

**Sixty-ninth
Annual Assembly Journal
of the
Washington Pacific District
Church of the Nazarene**

Session held at
Church For All Nations
Tacoma, WA
April 15, 2012

and

Puyallup Church of the Nazarene
Puyallup, WA
April 16-17, 2012



Dr. Jerry D. Porter
General Superintendent



Rev. Jerry R. Kester
District Superintendent

Historical & Statistical Data

Assembly Date	Place	Host Pastor	General Superintendent	District Superintendent	District Secretary
North Pacific Divides; Washington Pacific New District					
1. April 26-30, 1944	Portland, Ore. First	Fletcher Galloway	J. B. Chapman	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
2. May 1-2, 1945	Kelso	Ralph A. Cook	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
3. May 1-2, 1946	Seattle Central	Vernon L. Wilcox	H. V. Miller	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
4. Apr 30-May 2, 1947	Kelso	H. S. Palmquist	J. B. Chapman	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
5. April 28-30, 1948	Everett	W. R. Wise	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
6. June 1-3, 1949	Bremerton	W. N. Vanderpool	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
7. May 3-4, 1950	Kelso	H. S. Palmquist	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
8. May 2-3, 1951	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	D. I. Vanderpool	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
9. May 7-8, 1952	Vancouver Hillcrest	H. Fred Vogt	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
10. May 20-21, 1953	Seattle Central	H. S. Palmquist	Hugh C. Benner	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
11. May 19-20, 1954	Kelso	Elwood S. Smith	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
12. May 11-12, 1955	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Arthur B. Cook
13. May 23-24, 1956	Kelso	Elwood S. Smith	D. I. Vanderpool	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
14. May 15-16, 1957	Vancouver Hillcrest	H. S. Palmquist	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
15. May 8-9, 1958	Tacoma First	Virgil Grover	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
16. May 7-8, 1959	Seattle Central	Morris Chalfant	Hugh C. Benner	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
17. April 27-29, 1960	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	Hardy C. Powers	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
18. May 3-4, 1961	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	G. B. Williamson	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
19. May 2-3, 1962	Vancouver Hillcrest	Percy J. Bartram	Samuel Young	B. V. Seals	Darrell B. Teare
20. May 15-16, 1963	Seattle First	Roy J. Yeider	V. H. Lewis	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
21. May 13-14, 1964	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	D. I. Vanderpool	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
22. May 19-20, 1965	Seattle First	Donald C. Moore	Hardy C. Powers	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
23. May 18-19, 1966	Vancouver Hillcrest	Percy J. Bartram	Hugh C. Benner	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
24. May 3-4, 1967	Puyallup	E. K. Bryant	Samuel Young	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
25. May 1-2, 1968	Vancouver Central	Don Coonrod	G. B. Williamson	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
26. Apr 30-May 1, 1969	Longview	Darrell B. Teare	V. H. Lewis	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
27. May 6-7 1970	Seattle First	Donald C. Moore	George Coulter	Bert Daniels	Darrell B. Teare
28. May 5-6, 1971	Kent First	Ramon P. Vanderpool	Orville W. Jenkins	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
29. April 19-20, 1972	Olympia	Winston R. Ketchum	Edward Lawlor	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
30. May 9-10, 1973	Vancouver Central	Harold L. Stickney	Eugene L. Stowe	Bert Daniels	Robert W. Sheppard
31. April 24-25, 1974	Olympia	Winston R. Ketchum	Charles H. Strickland	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
32. April 23-24, 1975	Kent First	Larry H. Lewis	Orville W. Jenkins	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
33. April 21-22, 1976	Longview	H. Alvin Gilliam	Eugene L. Stowe	Bert Daniels	Paul Anderson
34. April 29-30, 1977	Olympia First	Willard B. Airhart	W. M. Greathouse	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
35. April 27-28, 1978	Vancouver Hillcrest	L. Wayne Quinn	George Coulter	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
36. April 26-27, 1979	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	V. H. Lewis	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
37. April 24-25, 1980	Kent First	Hiram E. Sanders	Charles H. Strickland	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
38. Apr 30-May 1, 1981	Bremerton	Michael E. Grimshaw	Orville W. Jenkins	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
39. April 29, 1982	Camas	Daniel R. White	Eugene L. Stowe	Kenneth Vogt	Paul Anderson
40. April 28-29, 1983	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	Eugene L. Stowe	Kenneth Vogt	Carl C. Green
41. April 26-27, 1984	Puyallup	Steven C. Fletcher	W. M. Greathouse	Melvin McCullough	Carl C. Green
42. April 10-12, 1985	Olympia (ECG)	Raymond D. Morrison	W. M. Greathouse	Melvin McCullough	Carl C. Green
43. April 24-26, 1986	Olympia (ECG)	Raymond D. Morrison	Jerald D. Johnson	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
44. April 23-25, 1987	Puyallup AOG	J. Wayne Eyestone	Jerald D. Johnson	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
45. April 13-15, 1988	Vancouver First	David A. Slamp	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Carl C. Green
46. April 5-7, 1989	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
47. April 4-6, 1990	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	William J. Prince	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
48. April 3-5, 1991	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	William J. Prince	Hugh L. Smith	Jay Baynum
49. April 1-3, 1992	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Raymond W. Hurn	Hugh L. Smith	Paul Anderson
50. Mar. 31-Apr 2, 1993	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Raymond W. Hurn	Hugh L. Smith	Paul Anderson
51. April 6-8, 1994	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
52. April 5-7, 1995	Camas	Paul M. Barber, Jr.	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
53. April 10-12, 1996	Puyallup	Leslie Parrott	Donald D. Owens	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
54. April 2-4, 1997	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Donald D. Owens	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
55. April 1-3, 1998	Seattle Aurora	Tharon H. Daniels	Jerry D. Porter	Hugh L. Smith	Stephen S. Rushing
56. April 7-9, 1999	Puyallup	Leslie Parrott	Jerry D. Porter	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
57. April 5-7, 2000	Seattle Aurora	Kent R. Conrad	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
58. April 4-6, 2001	Seattle Aurora	Kent R. Conrad	John A. Knight	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
59. April 10-12, 2002	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Jesse C. Middendorf	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
60. April 2-4, 2003	Seattle Aurora	Randall E. Davey	Jesse C. Middendorf	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
61. Mar 31-Apr 2, 2004	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Paul G. Cunningham	Hugh L. Smith	Robert M. Sherwood
62. April 6-8, 2005	Seattle Aurora	Harlan D. Buettner	Paul G. Cunningham	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
63. April 5-7, 2006	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
64. April 11-12, 2007	Longview (AOG)	Wesley E. Smith	James H. Diehl	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
65. April 2-3, 2008	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	J. K. Warrick	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
66. April 1-2, 2009	Seattle Aurora	James D. Manker	J. K. Warrick	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
67. April 7-8, 2010	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Stan A. Toler	Hugh L. Smith	J. Scott Shaw
68. April 6-7, 2011	Olympia Mtn. View	William R. Bowers	Stan A. Toler	Keith M. Wright	J. Scott Shaw
69. April 15-17, 2012	Puyallup	David R. Rodes	Jerry D. Porter	Jerry R. Kester	J. Scott Shaw

Assembly Year	No. of Churches	Church Membership	Sunday School	Total Church Income	Paid Out All Purposes
1. 1944	33	2,056			
2. 1945	35	2,095	2,309		\$ 207,462
3. 1946	40	2,276	2,741		222,783
4. 1947	40	2,397	3,056		221,506
5. 1948	41	2,481	3,212		278,015
6. 1949	42	2,595	3,322		291,800
7. 1950	46	2,695	3,522		289,000
8. 1951	47	2,795	3,717		344,198
9. 1952	48	3,010	4,276		370,247
10. 1953	49	3,051	4,726		424,272
11. 1954	50	3,268	4,919		437,514
12. 1955	51	3,371	5,094		482,540
13. 1956	53	3,673	5,241		520,329
14. 1957	55	3,873	5,402		546,618
15. 1958	60	4,179	5,793		624,132
16. 1959	62	4,372	6,180		695,365
17. 1960	64	4,774	6,732	\$ 750,831	756,311
18. 1961	65	4,915	7,028	784,718	796,331
19. 1962	65	5,166	7,150	862,257	880,097
20. 1963	66	5,332	7,127	918,493	931,526
21. 1964	66	5,376	7,101	940,410	943,286
22. 1965	66	5,545	7,224	1,027,420	1,030,905
23. 1966	67	5,744	7,304	1,136,680	1,130,515
24. 1967	67	5,942	7,402	1,206,148	1,211,034
25. 1968	68	6,207	7,659	1,390,060	1,391,943
26. 1969	69	6,460	7,581	1,555,210	1,606,663
27. 1970	68	6,668	7,612	1,663,241	1,676,847
28. 1971	68	6,755	7,595	1,732,943	1,742,303
29. 1972	68	6,967	7,561	1,844,578	1,878,340
30. 1973	68	7,114	7,705	2,245,829	2,321,013
31. 1974	68	7,204	7,880	2,391,983	2,393,308
32. 1975	71	7,438	7,900	2,614,316	2,596,394
33. 1976	69	7,722	7,854	3,029,545	2,990,817
34. 1977	69	7,777	7,603	3,329,085	3,363,426
35. 1978	69	8,062	7,670	3,753,922	3,701,622
36. 1979	69	8,291	7,429	4,267,600	4,277,199
37. 1980	71	8,858	7,929	5,004,756	5,011,084
38. 1981	72	9,300	7,735	5,559,413	5,449,549
39. 1982	71	9,478	8,200	6,303,571	6,149,997
40. 1983	75	9,760	7,986	6,472,193	6,399,192
41. 1984	76	9,959	7,863	7,094,641	6,929,247
42. 1985	77	10,203	7,575	7,078,929	6,936,318
43. 1986	77	10,501	7,604	8,198,647	8,221,550
44. 1987	79	10,978	7,531	8,833,573	8,267,823
45. 1988	80	11,302	7,543	8,712,379	9,293,920
46. 1989	80	11,711	7,782	9,648,955	9,773,842
47. 1990	80	12,149	7,977	10,573,063	10,513,115
48. 1991	78	12,467	8,519	11,290,554	11,553,866
49. 1992	79	13,065	8,664	11,854,196	11,894,529
50. 1993	79	13,368	8,761	12,543,564	12,464,375
51. 1994	82	13,780	8,769	12,610,624	12,610,636
52. 1995	82	13,971	9,011	12,790,308	12,777,333
53. 1996	83	14,677	9,604	13,897,902	13,927,966
54. 1997	83	15,038	9,377	14,265,266	13,723,471
55. 1998	83	15,536	9,456	15,128,236	14,752,786
56. 1999	82	15,799	9,871	16,140,445	15,497,171
57. 2000	83	16,219	9,418	16,773,193	15,927,184
58. 2001	81	16,460	8,802	17,752,962	14,694,110
59. 2002	82	16,688	9,107	18,467,664	18,681,676
60. 2003	82	16,090	9,068	18,916,805	19,122,972
61. 2004	83	16,039	9,040	19,761,410	19,106,162
62. 2005	82	16,388	8,639	20,407,802	20,827,099
63. 2006	85	16,184	8,361	21,996,011	22,321,138
64. 2007	87	15,603	10,160	22,734,124	22,050,350
65. 2008	88	16,144	10,160	21,853,284	21,775,182
66. 2009	87	16,456	11,218	21,216,967	17,655,456
67. 2010	87	16,480	11,475	20,248,586	19,808,546
68. 2011	83	16,604	12,061	18,420,931	23,258,782
69. 2012	81	13,808	9,180	17,543,443	17,550,207

2012 Class of Ordinands

Brian K. Goin, Trevor Matthew C. Lee, Gabriel Ruiz Diaz, Gerald G. Luengen, Eric K. McConnaughey, Kelly M. McConnaughey, Gary R. Miles, Angel R. Negrón, James I. Sui, Melissa Ann Teeter, Patti L. Crane



Pictured (left to right): General Superintendent Dr. Jerry D. Porter Angel & Carmen Negrón, Dale & Pat Crane, Jerry & Carolyn Luengen, Eric & Kelly McConnaughey, Gabriel & Irene Ruiz, Gary & Cristi Miles, James & Cynthia Sui, Trevor & Chelsea Lee, Brian & Mindy Goin, Mike & Melissa Teeter, District Superintendent Rev. Jerry R. Kester.

Contents

I. Official Directory	
A. Officers of the Assembly and District	6
B. Other District Denominational Institutions and Services	6
C. District Boards and Standing Committees	7
D. Assembly Committees	9
E. District Auxiliary Organizations	9
F. District Zones	11
G. District Church Directory	12
H. Ordained Elders	46
I. Ordained Deacons	53
J. Licensed Ministers	54
K. Evangelism Service, Retired	55
L. Commissioned Ministers of Music	55
II. General Information	56
III. Ministerial Development Regulations and Procedures	58
IV. Daily Proceedings	61
V. Reports	70
A. District Officers	70
1. District Superintendent	70
2. District Hispanic Ministries Coordinator	73
3. District Samoan Ministries Director	73
4. District NMI President	74
B. District Boards and Standing Committees	76
1. District Advisory Board	76
2. Board of Ministerial Development	77
3. Education Committee	79
4. Board of Church Properties	80
C. Assembly Committees	81
1. Nominating Committee	81
2. Memoirs	82
3. District Assembly Finance Committee	84
VI. Minutes of Conventions and Auxiliaries	89
A. NYI Convention	89
C. NMI Ways and Means	90
VII. Financial and Statistical	91
A. District Treasurer	91
B. District Balance Report	94
C. Dist NMI Treasurer	95
D. District SDMI Treasurer	96
E. District NYI Treasurer	97
F. Supplemental Statistical Report	98

I. Official Directory

Washington Pacific District Office
Mailing Address—1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
Located at—417 SE Devoe, Olympia, WA 98501
Website—www.wapacnaz.org
Fax—(360) 489-1425
Office Phone—(360) 489-1060

A. OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY AND DISTRICT

Presiding General Superintendent—Jerry D. Porter, 17001 Prairie Stat Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220 (913-577-0500)
District Superintendent—Jerry R. Kester, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506 (jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Office Admin.—Jan Green, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506 (jan@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Secretary—J. Scott Shaw, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506 (info@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Treasurer—Steve Walden, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506 (info@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
Hispanic Ministries Coordinator—Julio Ortiz, 14721 1st Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155 (jcbkj44@yahoo.com; 206-707-4672)
Samoan Ministries Director—Taulima Oge, 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023 (taulimapoto@yahoo.com; 253-906-9122)
District SDMI Chair—Tony Johnson, 360 South “M” St, Tacoma, WA 98418 (pastortonyj@tfnc.org; 253-475-5340)
District NYI President—David Lafrenz, 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA 98022 (davidlafrenz@hotmail.com; 360-825-5578)
District NMI President—Debra Voelker, 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033 (debra@voelker.cc; 425-753-4667)

B. OTHER DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SERVICES

Nazarene Global Ministries Center—17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220 (www.nazarene.org; 913-577-0500)
Nazarene General Treasurer—PO Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184 (www.nazarene.org; 913-577-0500)
Northwest Nazarene University—623 Holly St, Nampa, ID 83686 (www.nnu.edu; 208-467-8011)
Nazarene Publishing House—PO Box 419527, Kansas City, MO 64141 (www.nph.com; Order Line: 800-877-0700)
Nazarene Theological Seminary—1700 E Meyer Blvd, Kansas City, MO 64131 (www.nts.edu; 816-268-5400)
Nazarene Bible College—1111 Academy Park Loop, Colorado Springs, CO 80910 (www.nbc.edu; 719-596-5110)

C. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

District Advisory Board

Elders

William R. Bowers (2013), 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501
(bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
David E. Ness (2014), 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125
(dave@prayingforamerica.org; 206-367-5955)
Benjamin E. Norris (2015), 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-675-0705)
David R. Rodes (2014), 1026 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(drodes@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)
J. Scott Shaw (2015), PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98277
(scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)

Laypersons

Heidi Anderson (2015), 17526 149th SE, #J-7, Renton, WA 98058
(hra1969@gmail.com; 206-355-4689)
Randy Freeby (2014), 6825 6th Ave SW, Tumwater, WA 98501
(rjfreeby@comcast.net; 360-357-7583)
Dick Halvorson (2015), 10508 NE 23rd St, Vancouver, WA 98664
(rchalvorson@comcast.net; 360-892-5269)
Debbie Kuykendall (2013), 3211 S 314th Pl, Auburn, WA 98188
(drkuyke@comcast.net; 253-529-4045)
Steve Walden (2014), 1234 Lombardy Ln, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(grandpas@whidbey.net; 360-675-7762)

Northwest Nazarene University Trustees

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio), 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
Ken Borbe (2015), 6184 Grouse Cir, Ferndale, WA 98248
(kborbe@sensorlink.com; 360-380-1733)
William R. Bowers (2014), 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501
(bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
Debbie Edgbert (2013), 409 97th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
(dedgbert@hotmail.com; 425-397-8049)
J. Scott Shaw (2013), PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310
(scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)
Steve Walden (2014), 1234 Lombardy Ln, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(grandpas@whidbey.net; 360-675-7762)
Timothy P. Westerberg (2015), 14410 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver, WA 98685
(pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-0015)

Court of Appeals (2013)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio), 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
John W. Berggren, 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA 98092
(john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
Aaron Knapp, 8817 NE 25th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665
(chaplainknapp@yahoo.com; 360-573-9813)
Benjamin E. Norris (2012), 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-675-0705)

Board of Church Properties (2013)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio), 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
District Treasurer (ex officio), 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(info@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
Timothy P. Westerberg (chair), 14410 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver, WA 98685
(pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-0015)
John W. Berggren, 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA 98092
(john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
Jim Calman, 176 W King Tut Rd, Lynden, WA 98264 (jcalind@juno.com; 360-398-1932)
Dave Lawson, 19509 100th Ave Ct E, Graham, WA 98338
(davejlawson@aol.com; 253-770-9933)
Bud Welch, 14131 92nd St SE, Snohomish, WA 98290
(bjwelch2@frontier.com; 360-568-5148)

Board of Ministerial Development (2013)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio), 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)
North Region
Craig Laughlin (Chair), 8240 64th St NE, Marysville, WA 98270
(pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org; 360-659-4629)
David Chambers, 8600 9th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106
(david@gothope365.com; 206-762-8044)
Dave Ness, 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125
(dave@prayingforamerica.org; 206-367-5955)
Ben Norris, 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-675-0705)
Rick Skeen, PO Box 2014, Snoqualmie, WA 98065 (reskeen@live.com; 425-888-1970)
Dennis Spinnie, 23684 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274
(spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)

Central Region

J. Scott Shaw (Chair), PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310
(scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)
John Berggren, 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA 98092
(john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
Chuck Judd, 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023
(cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-839-6085)
Julio Ortiz, 14721 1st Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155 (icbkj44@yahoo.com; 206-707-4672)
Steve Ripp, 7410 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98390
(sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org; 253-863-8260)
David Rodes, 1026 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(drodes@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)

South Region

Bill Bowers (Chair), 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501
(bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
Trent Friberg, 1119 W First St, Centralia, WA 98531
(studentmin@centralianazarene.org; 360-807-0946)
Aaron Knapp, 8817 NE 25th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665
(chaplainknapp@yahoo.com; 360-573-9813)
Larry Rounsley, 12401 NE Salmon Creek Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686
(larry.ounsley@lbnaz.org; 360-574-9302)
Brian Thomas, PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-3576)
Tim Westerberg, 14410 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver, WA 98685
(pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-0015)

Christian Day School Standing Committee (2013)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio), 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506

(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)

Composed of pastor and director of each daycare school, pre-school and Christian school.

D. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

District Assembly Finance Committee (2012-2013)

Jerry R. Kester (ex officio), 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506

(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)

District Treasurer (ex officio & chair)—Steve Walden, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506

(info@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)

District SDMI Chair (ex officio)—Tony Johnson, 360 South “M” St, Tacoma, WA 98418

(pastortonyj@tfnc.org; 253-475-5340)

District NYI President (ex officio)—David Lafrenz, 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA

98022 (davidlafrenz@yahoo.com; 360-825-5578)

District NMI President (ex officio)—Debra Voelker, 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033

(debra@voelker.cc; 425-753-4667)

District Advisory Board Members (ex officio)

John Barrass, 1419 Lum Rd, Centralia, WA 98531 (irbarrass@comcast.net; 360-736-1701)

Lyle Coblentz, 15640 NE Fourth Plain Rd, #120-H, Vancouver, WA 98682

(lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-892-4462)

Lee Evans, 15612 67th St Ct E, Sumner, WA 98390

(Harley_777@comcast.net; 253-863-1707)

Mike Guest, 18907 SE 227th Pl, Renton, WA 98058

(guestfamily.michael@gmail.com; 425-413-6560)

Dick Halvorson, 10508 NE 23rd St, Vancouver, WA 98664

(rchalvorson@comcast.net; 360-892-5269)

James Holston, 38423 251st Pl SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

(jsholston8@gmail.com; 360-825-1275)

Chuck Judd, 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023

(cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-839-6085)

Marlene Laddusaw, 2104 SE 138th Ct, Vancouver, WA 98683

(mladdusaw@comcast.net; 360-256-9389)

Bud Welch, 14131 92nd St SE, Snohomish, WA 98290

(bjwelch2@frontier.com; 360-568-5148)

E. DISTRICT AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS

District NYI Officers

President—David Lafrenz, 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA 98022

(davidlafrenz@hotmail.com; 360-480-7219)

Vice President—Mike Anderson, 1900 N 175th St, Shoreline, WA 98133

(mike@auroracommunity.org; 619-818-7831)

Secretary/Treasurer—Kyle Marty, 1900 N 175th St, Shoreline, WA 98133

(kyle@auroracommunity.org; 425-293-9907)

Adult Members-at-Large

Paul Crump (2013); Matt Freeby (2013); Jordan Heimdahl (2013);

Luke Duerre (2014); Cory Daker (2014); Ryan Stroud (2014)

Sr. High Representatives

Bella Davenport (Enumclaw) and Jessica Rimer (Enumclaw)

Jr. High Representatives

Parker Bogart (Olympia Mtn. View) and Stephanie Moore (Olympia Mtn. View)

District NMI Council

President—Debra Voelker, 13927 94th Ave NE, Kirkland, WA 98034
(debra@voelker.cc; 425-753-4667)

Vice President—Tim Wheatley, 115 S Sams St, Monroe, WA 98272
(deeroriele@aol.com; 425-293-9248)

Secretary—Dale Murray, PO Box 608, Enumclaw, WA 98052
(dale@demedbilling.com; 253-740-3393)

Treasurer—Marian Smith, 700 NW Crosby Ave, #180, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(marianj207@aol.com; 360-675-7800)

Deputation—Shelley Wagner, 1103 N Waugh, Mount Vernon, WA 98273
(woollywags@comcast.net; 360-428-3049)

LINKS—Jean Calman, 176 W King Tut Rd, Lynden, WA 98264
(jim-n-jean@juno.com; 360-398-0482)

Work & Witness—René Hayes, 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA 98290
(hayes@busybookkeeper.com; 360-568-6513)

Mission Call—Susan Lewis, PO Box 3273, Bremerton, WA 98310
(susiesafeco@msn.com; 360-434-1650)

Compassionate Ministries—Verle Ketchum, 5027 Kagy St SE, Lacey, WA 98513
(vketchum1@gmail.com; 360-438-8777)

Prayer—Marilyn Berggren, 4805 Mill Pond Loop SE, Auburn, WA 98092
(lberggren@aol.com; 253-804-9877)

Ethnic Liason—Louisa Wong, 517 123rd Ave NE, Bellevue, WA 98005
(YWong@lwdsd.org; 425-451-8057)

Missionary Liason—Ivan Lathrop, PO Box 2354, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(invlathrop@comcast.net; 360-544-5848)

South Area Coordinator—David Edwards, 8100 Mill Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98664
(pastordave52@comcast.net; 360-713-8672)

Seattle Area Coordinator—Carol Lint, 20020 32nd Ave NE, Lake Forest Park, WA 98155
(lllcarol@msn.com; 206-367-5167)

Central Area Coordinator—Cindy Whiteman, 23619 92nd Ave W, Edmonds, WA 98020
(lowellwhiteman@comast.net; 206-542-1622)

Olympic Peninsula Coordinator—Tom Lafrenz, PO Box 2240, Forks, WA 98331
(twlafrenz@reachone.com; 360-374-4093)

Urban Focus—Benji Rodes, 2716 E Jefferson, Seattle, WA 98122
(barodes@hotmail.com; 206-324-6121)

Outreach—Steve Bruce, PO Box 2240, Forks, WA 98331
(stevenbruce@centurytel.net; 360-780-0405)

Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Council

Chair—Tony Johnson, 360 South "M" St, Tacoma, WA 98418
(pastortonyj@tfnc.org; 253-475-5340)

Children's Ministry Team

Children's Ministry Dir.—Bob Westfall, PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310
(bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)

Children's Camp Registrar—Judi Pence, 450 W North Camano Dr, Camano Island, WA 98282
(kidscampwapac@frontier.com; 360-387-6771)

Children' Quizzing—Lisa Roberson, 1119 W First St, Centralia, WA 98531
(lroberson@centralianazarene.org; 360-996-4064)

Adult Ministries Team

Singles Ministry—Laura Wilson, 508 N Division, Auburn, WA 98001
(laurawilson63@yahoo.com; 253-929-9198)

Statistician—Lyle Coblentz, 15640 NE Fourth Plain Rd, #120-H, Vancouver, WA 98682

Senior Adult Ministries—Marilyn Hopfer, 15218 NE 19th Ct, Vancouver, WA 98686
(lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-892-4462)
(mdh4him@q.com; 360-546-2736)

Members-At-Large

Dave Curtiss, 17230 Beach Dr NE, Lake Forest Park, WA 98155
(dlcurtiss@gmail.com; 206-794-0122)
Scott Davis, PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-3576)
Mike Ford, 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033
(mike@lifekirkland.org; 425-827-5681)
Gary Miles, 8686 Vinup Rd, Lynden, WA 98264
(gmiles@crosspoint-church.com; 360-354-0902)
Brian Thomas, PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-3576)
Dick Sales, 2204 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607 (dicksales@gmail.com; 360-834-3433)
Todd Strong, 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(strong4him@gmail.com; 360-887-8187)

F. DISTRICT ZONES

Cascade—Bellevue, Kirkland Life Community, Kirkland Chinese, RedWood Family, Snoqualmie

Columbia River—Amboy, Battle Ground Starting Grounds, Camas, Carson, Castle Rock, Kalama, Kelso Abundant Life, Liberty Bible, Longview, Peninsula, Pleasant View, Ridgefield, Stevenson The Bridge, Vancouver Fourth Plain, Vancouver Hillcrest, Vancouver Real Life, Vancouver Safe Harbor, Washougal, White Salmon Pinecrest, Woodland

Green River—Auburn, Auburn Hispanic, Auburn Samoan, Bonney Lake Living Hope, Enumclaw, Federal Way, Kent First, Kent True Life Samoan, Maple Valley, Normandy Park Living Hope, Renton

Mount Baker—Bellingham New Beginnings, Big Lake, Lynden CrossPoint, Mount Vernon, Oak Harbor, Van Zandt

Mount Rainier—Bethel, Centralia, Gig Harbor, Grays Harbor, Lakewood New Hope, Lakewood New Hope Korean, Lakewood Samoan, Olympia Mountain View, Puyallup, Randle, Raymond, South Sound Community, Tacoma First, Tacoma First Samoan, Yelm

Olympic Peninsula—Bremerton, Forks, Port Angeles, Port Orchard, Poulsbo, Sequim Valley, Shelton

Seattle—Seattle Aurora, Seattle Ballard, Seattle Beacon Hill, Seattle Church of the Undignified, Seattle First, Seattle Community of Hope, Seattle Highland Park Hispanic, Seattle North, Seattle Olympic Hills, Seattle West

Snohomish—Everett First, Everett First Hispanic, Everett South, Lake Stevens Lost & Found, Lynnwood Silver Creek, Lynnwood Hispanic, Marysville, Monroe, Monroe Hispanic, Sky Valley, Snohomish

G. DISTRICT CHURCH DIRECTORY

Amboy (Organized 1946) (062-0005)

Location: 22200 NE Chelatchie Rd Amboy WA 98601

Email: amboynaz@tds.net

Website: www.amboynaz.com

Fax: 360-247-5448

Phone: **360-247-5448**

Pastor—(1/1/08) Jim Moreton (Eileen), 22117 NE 405th St Amboy WA 98601

(nazrev@tds.net; 360-247-6975)

Review Date—Appointed

Christian Ed. Dir.—Jinnie Langenbach, PO Box 65, Amboy WA 98601 (360-247-5235)

Compassionate Min.—Gail Gruber, 24000 NE 419th St, Amboy WA 98601 (360-247-5953)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Richard Langenbach, PO Box 65, Amboy WA 98601

(jml1946@tds.net; 360-247-5235)

Church Board Sec.—Richard Langenbach, PO Box 65, Amboy WA 98601

(jml1946@tds.net; 360-247-5235)

Church Treas.—Roxanne Doty, 16313 NE Cedar Creek Rd, Amboy WA 98601

(dyal99@yahoo.com; 360-263-1289)

Auburn (Organized 1944) (062-0020)

Location: 1225 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Email: office@aubnaz.org

Website: www.aubnaz.org

Fax: 253-833-9491

Phone: **253-833-5644**

Pastor—(10/1/07) Richard W. Mark (Mindy), 2206 170th Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391

(mark@aubnaz.org; 253-826-7776)

Review Date—10/13

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Cory Daker, 11627 208th Ave Ct E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

(youth@aubnaz.org; 253-334-3324)

Children's Min. Dir.—Nola Green, 8415 234th Ave E, Buckley, WA 98321

(hiskidsministry@aubnaz.org; 253-208-4965)

Childcare/School Dir.—Cheryl Emerson, 707 25th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

(lncministries@reachone.com; 253-833-5644)

Women's Min. Dir.—Katy Hope, 811 Meade Ave, Sumner, WA 98390

(katy@rcgraphics7.com; 253-332-1154)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sarah Emerson, 707 25th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

(semerson03@hotmail.com; 253-802-6621)

Church Board Sec.—Ken Hettman, 2007 186th Ave E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

(nwink@msn.com; 253-862-7053)

Church Treas.—Dennis Gusman, PO Box 1117, Enumclaw, WA 98022

(dennisgusman@qwestoffice.net; 360-825-3983)

Auburn Hispanic (Organized 2005) (062-0022)

Location: 1225 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Phone: **253-833-5644**

Pastor—*To be supplied*

Auburn Samoan (Organized 2011) (062-0016)

Mail: 1241 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Location: 1225 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002

Email: steveleau@yahoo.com

Phone: **253-249-9360**

Lay-Pastor—(2/1/09) Lemalu "Steve" Vai Leau (Siluma), 1241 29th St SE, Auburn, WA 98002
(steveleau@yahoo.com; 253-249-9360)

Review Date—Appointed

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Afega Loa

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Sione Mata'u

SDMI Supt.—Ava Maile

Church Board Sec.—Oneone Shelton

Church Treas.—Sita Maile

Battle Ground Starting Grounds (Organized 1952) (062-0030)

Mail: PO Box 560, Battle Ground, WA 98604

Location: 203 S Parkway Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604

Email: startinggroundschurch@gmail.com

Website: www.startinggroundschurch.com

Phone: **360-687-2662**

Pastor—(11/15/09) Brandon Marten (Rebekah) 7502 NE 55th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661
(brandon.marten@gmail.com; 360-798-6522)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Todd D. McArthur, 1500 NE 72nd Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686
(todd.td@gmail.com; (360-687-2662)

Children's Min. Dir.—Rebekah Marten, 7502 NE 55th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661
(martenr1@hotmail.com; (360-574-6170)

Church Board Sec.—Ken Turney, 9900 NE 359th St, La Center, WA 98629
(rkturney@gmail.com; (360-263-4266)

Church Treas.—Jim Ackerman, 7112 NE 269th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604
(ackerman7@msn.com; (360-326-8009)

Bellevue (Organized 1961) (062-0195)

Location: 15760 NE 4th St, Bellevue, WA 98008

Email: newhopemin@juno.com

Fax: 425-746-0144

Phone: **425-746-3739**

Pastor—(8/6/00) Ralph R. Driksill (Linda), 1471 168th PI NE, Bellevue, WA 98008
(rrdpastor@juno.com; 425-653-3040)

Review Date—8/14

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Gabriel Castro, 12100 129th Ln NE, #N105, Kirkland, WA 98034
(gbcastro10@gmail.com; 509-881-1295)

SDMI Supt.—Allyn Mateu, 1915 164th Ave NE, Bellevue, WA 98008
(allyn_mateu@yahoo.com; 425-641-9282)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Gabriel Castro, 12100 129th Ln NE, #N105, Kirkland, WA 98034
(gbcastro10@gmail.com; 509-881-1295)

Women's Min. Dir.—Linda Driskill, 1471 168th Ave N. E. Bellevue, WA 98008
(newhopemin@juno.com; 425-746-3730)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kimm Klassen, 1917 168th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98008
(jkklassen425@aol.com; 425-445-7669)

Church Board Sec.—John Piercy, 17603 161st St SE Monroe, WA 98272
(the4piercysinmonroe@comcast.net; 425-985-7836)
Church Treas.—Randy McCrory, 16610 NE 4th St, Bellevue, WA 98008
(kathpmc@yahoo.com; 425-641-4371)

Bellingham New Beginnings (Organized 1911) (062-0040)
Mail: PO Box 429, Bellingham, WA 98227
Location: 5942 Portal Way, Ferndale, WA 98248
Email: pastorjerry@gmail.com
Phone: **360-393-2262**

Pastor—(1/1/05) Jerald D. Godfrey (Heidie), 1187 W Axton Rd, Ferndale, WA 98248
(pastorjerry@gmail.com; 360-393-2262)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Kevin Lee, 2233 Main St. Ferndale, WA 98248
(saltspeed@gmail.com; 3603128649)
Church Treas.—Marianne Zweegman, 5208 Graveline Rd, Bellingham WA 98226
(zweegiem@hotmail.com; 3603844393)

Bethel (Organized 1977) (062-0038)
Location: 4800 224th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387
Email: bethelnazchurch@gmail.com
Website: www.bethelnaz.com
Phone: **253-847-4306**

Pastor—(11/1/11) Christopher M. Wighaman (Megan), 4811 228th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387
(chriswig@gmail.com; 253-875-4306)
Review Date—11/13

Assoc. Pastor—Jason Holden, 1211 185th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387
(jmanholden72@hotmail.com; 253-875-7979)
SDMI Supt.—Cathy Guy, 14614 153rd St Ct E, Orting, WA 98360
(wash41170@comcast.net; (360-872-0579)
Women's Min. Dir.—Evelyn Newton, 23915 47th Ave E, Graham, WA 98338
(evenewton1@msn.com; 253-820-5485)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Justin Kellogg, 8614 186th St E, Puyallup, WA 98375
(nhj.2996@yahoo.com; 253-375-6832)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rachel Hayter, 3908 230th St Ct E, Spanaway, WA 99837
(equartorhayters@chelanvalley.com; 253-875-1395)
Church Board Sec.—Doug Smith, 4810 221st St E, Spanaway, WA 98387
(drsmith@seanet.com; 253-861-5410)
Church Treas.—Pat Guy, 14614 153rd St Ct E, Orting, WA 98360
(wash41170@comcast.net; 360-872-0579)

Big Lake Community (Organized 1957) (062-0041)
Location: 23684 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274
Email: spinnie@fidalgo.net
Phone: **360-422-5833**

Pastor—(7/1/97) Dennis G. Spinnie (Kristi), 23677 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274
Review Date—7/15

SDMI Supt.—Melba Hall, 23694 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274
(mkhall@frontier.com; 360-422-6353)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Jessica Hoffman, 24223 Crabapple Ln, Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284 (joeshoffman@gmail.com; 360-856-6740)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jaron Hoffman, 24223 Crabapple Lane Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284 (joeshoffman@gmail.com; 360-856-6740)
Church Board Sec.—Shane Collins, 1401 Wildflower Way, Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284 (shamy973@gmail.com; 360-856-6573)
Church Treas.—Penny Schons, 827 John Liner Road Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284 (pschons@frontier.com; 360-854-0825)

Bonney lake Living Hope Community (Organized 1936) (062-0050)

Location: 7410 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391

Email: bln@bonneylakenazarene.org

Website: www.bonneylakenazarene.org

Fax: 253-863-4643

Phone: **253-863-8260**

Pastor—(10/6/96) Steven L. Ripp (Cindy), 7601 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391 (sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org; 253-863-0976)

Review Date—10/14

Assoc. Pastor—Patti L. Crane, 1016 4th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371 (patcrane12@hotmail.com; 253-381-3444)

Assoc. Pastor—Ronald F. Richmond, 2228 Rincon, Enumclaw, WA 98022 (ronjuan365@msn.com; 360-370-0289)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—DeAnn Johnson, 4720 Mill Pond Dr SE, #508, Auburn, WA 98092 (the2johnsonsmid@comcast.net; 253-740-8235)

SDMI Supt.—Annette Clyde, 13412 Cedar Circle E, Bonney Lake, WA 98291 (annetteMay@juno.com; 360-897-9952)

Children's Min. Dir.—Randi Evans, 320 Chinook Ave, #J11, Enumclaw, WA 98022 (evansr180@msn.com; 253-640-5852)

Women's Min. Dir.—Juanita Richmond, 2228 Rincon, Enumclaw, WA 98022 (razzledazzle365@hotmail.com; 253-350-6692)

Prime Time Dir.—Don Stevenson, 3501 Auburn Way S, #30, Auburn, WA 98092 (253-735-1177)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Dale Crane, 1016 4th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371 (cranes1016@msn.com; 253-320-0544)

Church Board Sec.—Bob Fairweather, 1406 122nd Ave E, Edgewood, WA 98372 (gophurrit@comcast.net; 253-862-4924)

Church Treas.—Debbie Evans, 25329 159th St Ct E, Buckley, WA 98321 (debbie@owlfencing.com; 253-340-5794)

Bremerton (Organized 1941) (062-0060)

Mail: PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

Location: 924 Sheridan Rd, Bremerton, WA 98310

Email: bremnazoffice@bremertonnazarene.org

Website: www.bremertonnazarene.org

Fax: 360-377-2088

Phone: **360-377-4432**

Pastor—(9/5/92) J. Scott Shaw (Vicki), 1556 NW Red Oaks Ct, Bremerton, WA 98311 (scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-698-9764)

Review Date—9/14

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Robert Westfall, 7677 Old Military Road NE, Bremerton, WA 98311 (bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-710-2601)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Ryan Stroud, 10958 Lobelia Ave, Silverdale, WA 98383

(rstroud@bremertonnazare.org; 913-709-4875)
Church Board Sec.—Bill Carlson, PO Box 3703 Silverdale, WA 98383
(william.e.carlson@navy.mil; 360-509-7661)
Church Treas.—Barbara Page, 5396 Pineridge Pl NE, Bremerton, WA 98311
(barbpage55@gmail.com; 360-377-3145)

Camas (Organized 1917) (062-0070)
Location: 2204 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607
Email: office@camasnazarene.org
Website: www.camasnazarene.org
Fax: 360-834-2840
Phone: **360-834-3433**

Pastor—(5/25/06) Richard G. Sales (Joanne), 1533 SW 7th Cir, Camas, WA 98607
(dicksales@camasnazarene.org; 360-210-4319)
Review Date—5/12

Assoc. Pastor & Worship Ministries—Jonathan Meade, 2116 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607
(jimeade6@yahoo.com; 360-834-3433)
Music Min.—B. Joe Meade, 2116 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607
(office@camasnazarene.org; 360-980-1279)
Vis. Min—Kathy Brody, 2828 NE Everett St, #3, Camas, WA 98607
(brodygo1414@gmail.com; 360-903-0382)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Gina Offe, 2128 NW Fargo Loop, Camas, WA 98607
(gina@offe.us; 360-991-7715)
SDMI Supt., Child. Min. Dir, CLT Dir.—Lesia Sims, PO Box 123, Washougal, WA 98671
(lesia@camasnazarene.org; 360-931-4368)
Men's Min. Dir.—Pat Armstrong, PO Box 525, Washougal, WA 98671
(rexarm@gmail.com; 360-834-9620)
Women's Min. Dir.—Amanda White, 1844 H St, Unit 1, Washougal, WA 98671
(amandawb@yahoo.com; 360-844-5976)
Prime Time Dir.—Luella Croy, 5411 NW Jackson St, Camas, WA 98607 (360-834-6403)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Debbie Lund, 325 NW 22nd Ave, Camas, WA 98607
(debbie325@comcast.net; 360-410-7244)
Church Office Secretary—Kathy Cossey, 434 SW Park St, Camas, WA 98607
(office@camasnazarene.org; 360-831-5547)
Celebrate Recovery Leaders—Johnny & Trish Syrek, 33502 SE 15th St, Washougal, WA 98672
(patricia.syrek@frontier.com; 360-835-8386)
Church Board Sec.—Homer Adams, 4496 M Drive, Washougal, WA 98671
(office@camasnazarene.org; 360-907-1958)
Church Treas.—Marty Offe, 2128 NW Fargo Loop, Camas, WA 98607
(marty@offe.us; 360-936-6146)

Carson (Organized 1934) (062-0080)
Mail: PO Box 929
Location: 92 Dalen Street, Carson, WA 98610
Email: pastortodd@carsonnaz.org
Website: www.carsonnaz.org
Phone: **509-427-8398**

Pastor—(9/1/10) Toddrick H. Futter (Denise), PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610
(pastortodd@carsonnaz.org; 509-427-8906)
Review Date—9/12

SDMI Supt.—Deanne Converse, Box 815, Carson, WA 98648
(sundayschool@gorge.net; 509-427-4467)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Denise Futter, PO Box 929, Carson, WA 98610
(mightymamadee@gmail.com; 360-975-0809)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Dave Dutton, Box 218, Carson, WA 98610
(daviddutton1935@yahoo.com; 509-427-8476)
Church Board Sec.—Tim Converse, Box 815, Stevenson, WA 98648
(timconverse@saw.net; 509-427-4467)
Church Treas.—Dave Dutton, Box 218, Carson, WA 98610
(daviddutton1935@yahoo.com; 509-427-8476)

Castle Rock (Organized 1945) (062-0090)
Mail: PO Box 56, Castle Rock, WA 98611
Location: 456 Pioneer Ave NE, Castle Rock, WA 98611
Email: reoglenda@yahoo.com
Phone: 360-274-6546

Pastor—(12/1/08) Reo D. McBride (Glenda), 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048
(reoglenda@yahoo.com; 503-556-7295)
Review Date—Appointed

Youth Pastor—Kim McBride, 125 Morse Parkway, #9, Longview, WA 98632
(kimmiecmcb@gmail.com; 360-560-5957)
SDMI Chair—Dan Bergman, 604 Green St NE, Castle Rock, WA 98611 (360-274-5193)
Children's Min. Dir.—Colleen Hammontree, PO Box 1623, Castle Rock, WA 98611
(360-852-6910)
NMI Pres.—Colleen Hammontree, PO Box 1623, Castle Rock, WA 98611 (360-852-6910)
Church Board Sec.—Brenda Bergman, 604 Green St NE, Castle Rock, WA 98611
(360-274-5193)
Church Treas.—Kim McBride, 125 Morse Parkway, #9, Longview, WA 98632
(kimmiecmcb@gmail.com; 360-560-5957)

Centralia (Organized 1923) (062-0100)
Location: 1119 W 1st Street
Email: office@centralianazarene.org
Website: www.centraliachurch.org
Fax: 360-736-9983
Phone: **360-736-9981**

Pastor—To be supplied

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Trent D. Friberg, 3211 McKinley Ln, Centralia, WA 98531
(studentmin@centralianazarene.org; 360-807-0949)
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Lisa Roberson, 164 Galaxie Rd, Chehalis, WA 98532
(lroberson@centralianazarene.org; 360-996-4064)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Joel Deguise, 113 Shelby Ln, Rochester, WA 98579
(facetolaw348@hotmail.com; 360-790-8986)
SDMI Supt.—Marcy Weaver, 101 Riverview Dr, Chehalis, WA 98532
(chiefleapingwarrior@hotmail.com; 360-740-7499)
Men's Min. Dir.—Ed Roberson, 164 Galaxie Rd, Chehalis, WA 98532
(edr@bercoamerica.com; 360-996-4064)
Women's Min. Dir.—Diane Lipinski, 3515 Graf Rd, Centralia, WA 98531
(ddkk@compprime.com; 360-736-4582)
Senior Adult Min. Dir.—Kathy Kjosness, 1302 Greenwood Ln, Centralia, WA 98531
(kkjosness@centralianazarene.org; 360-736-6454)
NMI Pres.—Karen Duranceau, 18222 Cheycona Ln SW, Rochester, WA 98579
(kfduranceau@doc1.wa.gov; 360-789-4530)
Church Board Sec.—Lance Fletcher, 131 Sunnyside Dr, Centralia, WA 98531

(lancef@insurancecga.com; 360-736-8348)
Church Treas.—John Barrass, 1419 Lum Rd, Centralia, WA 98531
(jrbarrass@comcast.net; 360-736-1701)

Enumclaw (Organized 1948) (062-0120)
Location: 2501 Warner Ave W, Enumclaw, WA 98022
Fax: 360-825-1197
Phone: **360-825-5578**

Interim Pastor—Kirby Hughes (Carol), 19209 108th St E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391
(revkirbyhughes@hotmail.com; 253-632-6163)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—David Lafrenz, PO Box 368 Buckley, WA 98321
(davidlafrenz@yahoo.com; 360-480-7219)

SDMI Supt.—Shirley Tustin, 25622 SE 472nd St, Enumclaw, WA 98022
(estustin@aol.com; 360-825-5873)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Michael Anderson, 17720 161st Ave SE, Renton, WA 98058
(206-303-1949)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Darlene French, 2466 Lincoln Ave Enumclaw WA 98022
(dndfrench@hotmail.com; 360-825-7055)

Church Board Sec.—Michelle Eppler, 24218 SE 463r St, Enumclaw WA 98022
(ameppler@comcast.net; 360-825-4553)

Church Treas.—Dale McCauley, 2839 Christianson Ave, Enumclaw WA 98022
(alicemccauley11@clear.net; 360-802-7930)

Everett First (Organized 1907) (062-0130)

Mail: PO Box 1073, Everett, WA 98206
Location: 2502 Lombard Ave, Everett, WA 98201
Email: mike_merry2002@yahoo.com
Fax: 425-252-5276
Phone: **425-252-5276**

Pastor—(12/1/08) Michael A. Knapp (Merry), 4934 Vista Pl, Everett, WA 98203
(mike_merry2002@yahoo.com; 425-780-1156)

Review Date—12/14

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Jay Lawson, 1827 94th Dr SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
(jelawson77@msn.com; 425-397-7440)

SDMI Supt.—Joyce Johns, 1701 Wetmore Ave, Everett, WA 98201
(joycenfred@comcast.net; 425-259-2031)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rodney Hoyle, 4831 Fowler Ave, Everett, WA 98203
(rvhoyle@pol.net; 425-259-3608)

Church Board Sec.—Ruth Dotson, 2110 Maple St, Everett, WA 98201
(ruthdotson1@yahoo.com; 425-258-6196)

Church Treas.—Barbara Bomar, 4717 113th St NE, Marysville, WA 98271
(bomar.t42@gmail.com; 360-659-4116)

Everett First Hispanic (CTM) (062-0131)

(Iglesia Piedra Viva)
Mail: PO Box 1073, Everett, WA 98206
Location: 2502 Lombard Ave Everett, WA 98206
Phone: **425-379-8857**

Pastor—(1/1/07) Angel R. Negron (Carmen), 4824 118th Pl SE, Everett, WA 98208
(aconegron@comcast.net; 425-379-8857)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Daniela Munoz, 2502 Lombard Ave, Everett, WA 98201
(daniel.i.ta.@hotmail.com; 425 508-3617)
Church Treas.—Jose A. Lopez, 5605 176th St SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037
(JAL8653@yahoo.com; 206-910-2069)

Everett South (Organized 1998) (062-0419)
Mail: 12609 29th Pl W, Everett, WA 98204
Location: 12322 Airport Rd, Everett, WA 98204
Email: wjgun1930@yahoo.com
Phone: **425-348-5116**

Pastor—(11/1/96) William J. Gunter, 12609 29th Pl W, Everett, WA 98204
(wjgun1930@yahoo.com; 425-348-5116)

Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor of Senior Adults—David H. Jacobson, 5810 Fleming St, #39, Everett, WA 98203
(redrider462003@yahoo.com; 425-645-0279)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship & Evang.—Lester W. Bouck, 432 90th St SW, Everett, WA 98204
(lwbouck@email.nbc.edu; 425-789-1730)

SDMI Supt.—David Jacobson, 5810 Fleming St, #39, Everett, WA 98203
(redrider462003@yahoo.com; 425-645-0279)

Men's Min. Dir.—Doug Massey, 4718 196th St SE, Bothell, WA 98012 (425-481-4791)

Women's Min. Dir.—Barbara Bird, 13114 Trout Farm Rd, Sultan, WA 98294 (360-793-1841)

NMI Pres.—Lynda Massey, 4718 196th St E, Bothell, WA 98012 (425-481-4791)

Church Board Sec.—Howard Bird, 13114 Trout Farm Rd, Sultan, WA 98294
(360-793-1841)

Church Treas.—Shelia Lomsdale, 9615 Holly Dr, #220, Everett, WA 98204
(shelialomsdale@aol.com; 425-325-7596)

Federal Way (Organized 1958) (062-0135)

Location: 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023

Email: cjudd1@msn.com

Website: www.federalwaynazarene.org

Fax: 253-946-0932

Phone: **253-839-6085**

Pastor—(7/16/00) Charles W. Judd (Rhonda), 32424 51st Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023
(cjudd1@msn.com; 253-835-1499)

Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Gerald "Jerry" G. Luengen, 905 SW 364th Pl, Federal Way, WA 98023
(luengen@comcast.net; 253-927-0916)

Children's Min. Dir.—Asha Fuller, 7411 Village Dr, Sumner Wa. 98390
(andcdf1@netzero.net; 253-826-4238)

Church Board Sec.—Scott Brown, 34915 30th Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023
(sbrown0516@msn.com; 253-874-0691)

Church Treas.—Shelia Brown, 34915 30th Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023
(sbrown0516@msn.com; 253-874-0691)

Forks (Organized 1989) (062-0006)

Mail: PO Box 2240

Location: 170 Sol Duc Way

Email: twlafrenz@reachone.com

Facebook: FORKS NAZARENE

Phone: **360-374-6798**

Pastor—(4/4/99) Thomas W. Lafrenz (Laura), 1690 Ozette St
(twlafrenz@reachone.com; 360-374-4093)

Review Date—Appointed

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Laura Lafrenz, 1690 Ozette St (irlafrenz@gmail.com; 360-374-4093)

SDMI Supt.—Edna Wade, PO Box 744, Forks, WA 98331
(wadefam@olynet.com; 360-374-6744)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Linda Wells, 631 5th Ave, Forks WA 98331
(tomwells@centurytel.com; 360-374-2437)

Church Board Sec.—Linda Wells, 631 5th Ave, Forks WA 98331
(tomwells@centurytel.com; 360-374-2437)

Church Treas.—Audrey Grafstrom, 884 Bear Creek Rd, Port Angeles WA 98363
(d_grafstrom@centurytel.net; 360-327-3609)

Gig Harbor (Organized 1993) (062-0145)

Location: 7721 Pioneer Way, Gig Harbor, WA 98335

Email: office@ghnazarenechurch.org

Website: www.ghnazarenechurch.org

Phone: **253- 851-5798**

Pastor—(2/1/08) Steven W. Gates (Deanna), 5300 Glenwood Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367
(pastor@ghnazarenechurch.org; 360-876-4220)

Review Date—2/14

Associate Pastor—Pastor Don Eskew, 8317 175th Ave KPS, Longview, WA 98351
(eskew784@gmail.com; 253-884-3292)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Dawayne Lounsberry, 4933 Victory Dr SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367
(dloun@hotmail.com; 360-674-2652)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Klint McCarty, 15715 Fairview Lk Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367
(tdff4Christ@hotmail.com; 360-769-5529)

SDMI Supt.—Deanna Gates, 5300 Glenwood Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367
(deanna@ghnazarenechurch.org; 360-876-4220)

Women's Min. Dir.—Jean Stensgar, 2022 45th Ct NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98335
(jstensgar@centurytel.net; 253-851-6478)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kathy Riley, 2419 Jahn Ave NW, #33, Gig Harbor, WA 98335
(jk_riley@yahoo.com; 253-514-6384)

Church Board Sec.—Mike List, 4801 100th Ave Ct NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98335
(kandmpattern@juno.com; 253-265-2259)

Church Treas.—Judy Coaly, 3445 50th St Ct NW #228, Gig Harbor, WA 98335
(cmaiden@centurytel.net; 253-853-3300)

Grays Harbor (Organized 1924) (062-0150)

Mail: PO Box 36

Location: 427 7th St, Hoquiam, WA 98550

Email: ghn@graysharborchurch.org

Fax: 360-537-5972

Phone: **360-532-2812**

Lay-Pastor—(12/2/02) Mel Walker (Cris), PO Box 115, Cosmopolis, WA 98537
(ghn@graysharborchurch.org; 360-533-2318)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Linda A. Kim, 604 W Claymore Ln, Westport, WA 98595
(lindaannkim@yahoo.com; 360-267-7199)

SDMI Supt.—Jan McDonald, 39 Fall River Rd, Cosmopolis, WA 98537
 (janmcdonald327@yahoo.com; 360-532-1845)
 Asst. SDMI Supt.—Tai Rayment, 1026 Ash St, Aberdeen, WA 98520 (360-500-0949)
 NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Judy Rollins, 824 Broadway Ave, #2, Hoquiam, WA 98550
 (grannio@hotmail.com; 360-532-4653)
 Vice NMI Pres.—Alaina Delaney, PO Box 115, Cosmopolis, WA 98537 (360-590-7276)
 Church Board Sec.—Joanne Denton, 28 Shye Rd, Hoquiam, WA 98550 (360-580-3584)
 Church Treas.—Michael Harp, 28 Shye Rd, Hoquiam, WA 98550
 (michaelharp69@yahoo.com; 360-591-2668)

Kalama (Organized 1918) (062-0160)

Mail: PO Box 156, Kalama, WA 98625
 Location: 501 Cloverdale Rd, Kalama, WA 98625
 Email: kalamanazarene@gmail.com
 Website: www.kalamanazarene.com
 Phone: **360-673-3581**

Pastor—(11/16/08) Paul L. Delashaw (Kristy), PO Box 292, Kalama, WA 98625
 (pastorpld@mac.com; 360-673-3370)
 Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor—Margaret F. Scott, PO Box 1001, Kalama, WA 98625
 (mscott@kalama.com; 360-673-2397)
 Assoc. Pastor—Adam M. Jurhs, 4617 Olympia Way, Longview, WA 98632
 (adamanddena@msn.com; 360-560-9894)
 Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Eldon Salisbury, 2190 Green Mountain Rd, Kalama, WA 98625
 (eldon@kalama.com; 360-673-4438)
 SDMI Supt.—Margaret F. Scott, PO Box 1001, Kalama, WA 98625
 (mscott@kalama.com; 360-673-2397)
 NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jeanine Pilarski, 1245 Ashland St, Kalama, WA 98625
 (jeaninepilarski@netzero.net; 360-200-4378)
 Church Board Sec.—Bob Hill, 224 Greenwood Rd, Kalama, WA 98625
 (cedrhill@peoplepc.com; 360-673-4811)
 Church Treas.—Rose Beterbide, PO Box 1263, Kalama, WA 98625
 (beterose@kalama.com; 360-560-9318)

Kelso Abundant Life (Organized 1924) (062-0170)

Location: 615 S 4th Ave, Kelso WA 98626
 Email: abundantlifenz@yahoo.com
 Website: www.abundantlifenz.com
 Phone: **360-577-0456**

Pastor—(12/1/03) Christopher S. Davis (Christina), 2643 Harris Street Road, Kelso WA 98626
 (csd814@gmail.com; 360-577-3556)
 Review Date—12/13

Assoc. Pastor—Darrell Brown, 1410 N Pacific Ave, Kelso WA 98626
 (dwbsaved@gmail.com; 360-261-0502)
 Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Ryan Prothero, 929 Edinburgh Court, Kelso WA 98626
 (ryanprothero@yahoo.com; 360-423-7812)
 Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Omar Scarborough, 111 Sunset Ln, Longview, WA 98632
 (omarandruth@hotmail.com; 360-431-3483)
 Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Gary Rotz, 2538 Terry Lane, Longview WA 98632
 (pastorgaryoym@gmail.com; 360-751-8044)
 Assoc. Pastor of Hispanic Ministries—Nelly Borek, PO Box 451, Longview WA 98632
 (nj.124@hotmail.com; 360-431-4910)

Women's Min. Dir.—Jo Rotz, 2538 Terry Ln, Longview WA 98632
(gjrotz@gmail.com; 360-751-8045)
Men's Min. Dir.—Jerry Stone, 320 Blauser Rd, Castle Rock WA 98611
(jstone@scattercreek.com; 360-274-7262)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Debbie Wheeler, 106 Holly Park St, Longview WA 98632
(debannwheeler@gmail.com; 360-423-0971)
Church Board Sec.—Dyann Crayne, 1007 N 22nd Ave, Kelso WA 98626
(dyann@cowlitztitle.com; 360-423-3598)
Church Treas.—Debbie Wheeler, 106 Holly Park St, Longview WA 98632
(debannwheeler@gmail.com; 360-423-0971)

Kent First (Organized 1945) (062-0180)

Location: 930 E James St, Kent, WA 98031

Email: office@kentnaz.org

Website: www.kentnaz.org

Fax: 253-854-5587

Phone: **253-852-5144**

Pastor—(03/19/12) Everett C. Tustin (Rhonda), 11503 SE 302nd Ct, Auburn, WA 98092
(ev@kentnaz.org; 253-929-8033)

Review Date—03/14

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—John Berggren, 4805 Mill Pond Loop SE, Auburn, WA 98092
(john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)

Assoc. Pastor – Gabriel Ruiz-Diaz, 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA 98032
(bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com; 253-856-7093)

Women's Min. Dir.—Theresa Gilbert, 804 11th St NE, Auburn, WA 98002
(calebgilbert2@g.com; 253-334-1090)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Erica Reckling, 1102 198th Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391
(ereckling@hotmail.com; 253-740-4447)

Church Board Sec.—

Church Treas.—Debbie Kuykendall, 3211 S 314th Pl, Auburn, WA 98001
(drkuyke@comcast.net; 253-529-4045)

Kent True Life Samoan (Organized 2009) (062-0002)

Mail: 31038 149th Ave SE, Kent, WA 98042

Location: 930 East James St, Kent, WA 98031

Email: ktlsc@comcast.net

Fax: 253-852-4629

Phone: **253-852-4629**

Pastor—(3/7/07) James I. Sui (Cynthia), 31038 149th Ave SE, Kent, WA 98042
(ktlsc@comcast.net; 253-852-4629)

Review Date—Appointed

Kirkland Chinese (Organized 2001) (062-0188)

Location: 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland WA 98033

Email: info@kcnchinese.org

Website: www.kcnchinese.org

Fax: 425-8030482

Phone: **425-691-0937**

Pastor—(11/1/11) Gary Ip (Alice), 1818 Dayton Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056
(pastorgary@kcnchinese.org; 425-264-3177)

Review Date—11/13

Church Board Sec.—Irene Cheung, 22020 NE 18th St, Sammamish WA 98074
(oilin12@hotmail.com; 425 836 1641)
Church Treas.—Fiona Tsui, 909 2nd Ave N, #301, Seattle WA 98109
(Fiona@francis-company.com; 206-330-4656)

Kirkland Life Community (Organized 1919) (062-0190)
Location: 232 5th Ave S, Kirkland, WA 98033
Email: office@lifikirkland.org
Website: www.lifikirkland.org
Fax: 425-803-0482
Phone: **425-827-5681**

Pastor—(6/1/08) Michael Ford (Kristin), 12829 NE 73rd St, Kirkland, WA 98033
(mike@lifikirkland.org; 425-214-2970)
Review Date—6/14

Family Life Pastor—Trevor Lee (trevor@lifikirkland.org)
Impact/Missions Pastor—Debra Voelker (debra@voelker.cc)
Life Groups & Discipleship Pastor—Melissa Teeter (melissateeter@gmail.com)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Rachel Riley (rachel.riley@c4group.org)
Church Board Sec.—Mike Carter (cart4two@gmail.com)
Church Treas.—Michael Gunhus (michael.gunhus@rreef.com)

Lake Stevens Lost and Found (CTM) (062-0014)
Mail: 611 20th St. Snohomish, WA 98290
Location: 4820 SR 92, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
Email: lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com
Website: www.lostandfoundchurch.org
Phone: **425-876-7274**

Pastor—(8/31/08) John E. Hayes (Rene'), 611 20th St Snohomish, WA 98290
(lostandfoundccnaz@hotmail.com; 360-568-6513)
Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Rene' Hayes, 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA 98290
(renehayes@busybookkeeper.com; 360-568-6513)
Church Treas.—Pierre Sarey, 11821 181st Dr NE, Arlington, WA 98223
(pierre@sarey.net; 360-691-7200)

Lakewood New Hope Community (Organized 1949) (062-0440)
Location: 9308 Meadow Rd SW; Lakewood, WA 98499
Email: office@lakewoodnewhope.com
Website: www.lakewoodnewhope.com
Fax: 253-588-7997
Phone: **253-588-0808**

Pastor—(1/1/12) Ned Floeter (Tina), 9310 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499
(pastorned@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-584-6194)
Review Date—1/14

Assoc. Pastor of Families—Steve Schroeder, 10615 Douglas Dr SW, Lakewood, WA 98499
(pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-984-7540)
Children's Min. Dir.—Becki Rutledge, 8706 106th St Ct SW, Lakewood, WA 98498
(becki@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-589-2989)
SDMI Supt.—Peter Haraguchi, 8134 Sherwood Forest SW, Lakewood, WA 98498
(abbienormal3@yahoo.com; 253-984-1833)

Women's Min. Dir.—Paula Byrne, PO Box 88547, Lakewood, WA 98499 (253-503-3422)
 Men's Min. Dir.—Dan Roberts, 10002 Farwest Dr. SW, Lakewood, WA 98498
 (dandebroberts@comcast.net; 253-581-0737)
 Adult Min. Dir.—Steve Schroeder, 10615 Douglas Dr SW, Lakewood, WA 98499
 (pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-984-7540)
 NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Gary Hughes, 209 117th St E, Tacoma, WA 98445
 (gkhughes@reachone.com; 253-507-4197)
 Church Board Sec.—Dan Roberts, 10002 Farwest Dr SW, Lakewood WA 98498
 (dandebroberts@comcast.net 253-581-0737)
 Church Treas.—Gena Kemp Sadler, 9308 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood WA 98499
 (office@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-588-0808)

Lakewood New Hope Korean (Organized 2010) (062-0444)

Mail: 5412 57th St Ct W, #D2, University Place, WA 98467

Location: 9308 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

Email: song2805@hotmail.com

Phone: **253-203-1622**

Pastor—(2/5/06) Je-Hyuk Song (Kyung Mee), 5412 57th St Ct W, #D2, University Place, WA 98467
 (song2805@hotmail.com 636-734-7451)

Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Kyung Mee Song, 5412 57th St Ct W, #D2, University Place, WA 98467
 (grace9765@hotmail.com; 253-203-1622)

Church Treas.—Mye Soon Lee, 2214 28th Ave Ct SW, Puyallup, WA 98373 (253-235-1587)

Lakewood New Life Samoan (Organized 2008) (062-0007)

Mail: 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023

Location: 9030 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

Email: taulimapoto@yahoo.com

Phone: **253-906 9122**

Pastor—(5/1/07) Taulima Oge (Poto), 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023
 (taulimapoto@yahoo.com; 253-517 7198)

Review Date—Appointed

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Loso Holmes, 20418 95th Ave E, Graham, WA 98338
 (afamasaga_7177@yahoo.com; 253-970 7246)

SDMI Supt.—Timoteo Tautala, 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023
 (timonator@yahoo.com; 253-517 7198)

Children's Min. Dir.—Poto Oge, 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023
 (taulimapoto@yahoo.com; 253-906-9133)

Women's Min. Dir.—Poto Oge, 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023
 (taulimapoto@yahoo.com; 253-906-9133)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marie Oge, 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023
 (moge_2444@yahoo.com; 253-778 2969)

Church Board Sec.—Valasi Afamasaga (253-414 8878)

Church Treas.—Etevis Hicks Uluiva (253-970 1525)

Liberty Bible (Organized 1980) (062-0137)

Location: 12401 NE Salmon Creek Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686

Email: info@lbnaz.org

Website: www.lbnaz.org

Fax: 360-574-0172

Phone: **360-574-9302**

Pastor—(10/2/00) Larry R. Rounsley Jr. (Michelle), 6214 NE 244th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604
(larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org; 360-687-5327)
Review Date—10/14

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—James Taylor, 12209 NE 42nd Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686
(james.taylor@lbnaz.org; 360-573-1400)
Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Steven C. Fletcher, 10711 NW 30th Ct, Vancouver, WA 98685
(steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org; 360-909-1453)
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Koby Padilla, 19300 NE 50th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686
(koby.padilla@gmail.com; 360-635-8016)
Children's Min. Dir.—Janna Bestul, 7607 NE 299th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604
(janna.bestul@lbnaz.org; 360-687-1134)
SDMI Chair—Richard Williamson, 9015 NW 12th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665
(margrichw@aol.com; 360-574-2366)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Randy Bister, 8811 NE 89th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98662
(randybister@gmail.com; 360-909-7559)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Chris Finley, 3101 NE 169th Way, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(christopherjfinley@gmail.com; 360-241-9571)
Church Board Sec.—Duane Mattson, 30302 NW Walmer Rd, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(semattson@aol.com; 360-263-2064)
Church Treas.—Mike Roskam, 19000 NE 139th St, Brush Prairie, WA 98606
(mroskam@acctcorp.com; 360-254-5104)

Longview (Organized 1951) (062-0200)

Location: 814 15th Ave, Longview, WA 98632

Email: office@longviewnazarene.org

Website: www.longviewnazarene.org

Fax: 360-577-6108

Phone: **360-577-1100**

Interim Pastor—Richard B. Ryding (Bonnie), 392 25th St NW, Long Beach, WA 98631
(rbyrding@gmail.com; 360-269-5731)

Assoc. Pastor—Chuck Dunnivant, 2255 37th Ave, Longview, WA 98632
(chuckdunnivant@yahoo.com; 360-355-7899)
Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Nate Grossman, 1128 23rd Ave, Longview, WA 98632
(nategrossman@hotmail.com; 360-957-5211)
SDMI Supt.—Chuck Dunnivant, 2255 37th Ave, Longview, WA 98632
(chuckdunnivant@yahoo.com; 360-355-7899)
Children's Min. Dir.—Patsy Hite, 333 23rd Ave, Longview, WA 98632
(sunflowerz2@comcast.net; 360-425-0563)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Rosa Hull, 1126 Castleman, Longview, WA 98632
(rhull@longviewha.org; 360-578-2656)
Women's Min. Dir.—Olevia Kinsey, 80 Magpie Dr, Castle Rock, WA 98611 (360-274-8332)
Men's Min. Dir.—Bob Davis, 1004 S 3rd Ave, Kelso, WA 98626
(robert_davis27@q.com; 360-703-4301)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Wes Manning, 3204 Olympia Way, Longview, WA 98632
(wesjman@hotmail.com; 360-636-1652)
Church Board Sec.—Regan Coordes, 109 Wilshire Way, Kelso, WA 98626
(threeriversav@cni.net; 360-414-0444)
Church Treas.—Ron Worthington, 151 Quick Rd, Castle Rock, WA 98611
(ronworthington@comcast.net; 360-274-0466)

Lynden CrossPoint (Organized 1966) (062-0203)

Location: 8686 Vinup Rd, Lynden, WA 98264

Email: info@crosspoint-church.com

Website: www.crosspoint-church.com

Fax: 360-318-8124

Phone: **360-354-3554**

Pastor—(3/8/09) Gary R. Miles (Cristi), 1440 Westview Cir, Lynden, WA 98264

(gmiles@crosspoint-church.com; 360-354-0902)

Review Date—3/15

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Linda VanderSys, 931 E Front St, Lynden, WA 98264

(lkvandersys@gmail.com; 360-303-6661)

SDMI Supt.—Larry Vanderpol, 589 E Badger Rd, Lynden, WA 98264

(larryvanderpol@comcast.net; 360-354-6841)

Children's Min. Dir.—Jessica Jager, 919 Liberty St, Lynden, WA 98264

(jessica@angryblueberry.com; 360-393-0466)

Adult Min. Dir.—Marleny Lindsay, 1113A Aaron Dr, Lynden, WA 98264

(merlimar@hotmail.com; 810-569-5883)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Brian Jager, 919 Liberty St, Lynden, WA 98264

(brian.jager@gmail.com; 360-393-0466)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jean Calman, 176 W King Tut Rd, Lynden, WA 98264

(jim-n-jean@juno.com; 360-398-0482)

Church Board Sec.—Jean Calman, 176 W King Tut Rd, Lynden, WA 98264

(jim-n-jean@juno.com; 360-398-0482)

Church Treas.—Linda Lyons, 22260-A James Cir, Lynden, WA 98264

(lbluelyons@yahoo.com; 360-354-7873)

Lynnwood Silver Creek

(Organized 1968) (062-0205)

Location: 5326 176th St SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037

Email: staff@silver-creek.org

Website: www.silver-creek.org

Fax: 425-745-2772

Phone: **425-745-1886**

Pastor—(3/1/07) S. Brent Hudson (Julie), 4904 182nd Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037

(brent@silver-creek.org; 425-870-4713)

Review Date—3/13

Executive Pastor—Elizabeth Volz, 17831 16th Ave W, Lynnwood, WA 98037

(elizabeth@silver-creek.org; 206-459-8883)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—David Grisham

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Travis Gingrich

Children's Min. Dir.—Mandy Ingraham

Church Board Sec.—Don Matson

(dcmatson@gmail.com)

Church Treas.—Carter Boad

(carterb@electroimpact.com)

Maple Valley

(Organized 1950) (062-0210)

Mail: PO Box 466

Location: 24905 Witte Rd SE, Maple Valley, WA 98038

Email: cbcox@comcast.net

Phone: **425-432-2384**

Pastor—(11/11/07) Charles B. Cox Jr. (Bonnie), 23004 SE 218th St Maple Valley, WA 98038

(cbcox@comcast.net; 425-433-8133)

Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Chair—Bonnie Cox, 23004 SE 218th St, Maple Valley, WA 98038

(bonnieblc@comcast.net; 425-433-8133)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sharrell Tucker, 21630 SE 257th Pl, Maple Valley, WA 98038
(honeysakes@hotmail.com; 425-432-2546)
Church Board Sec.—Allen Trujillo, 30428 227th Pl SE, Black Diamond, WA 98010
(trujilloallen@yahoo.com; 916-996-6755)
Church Treas.—Joan Seim, 16206 190th Ave SE, Renton, WA 98058
(jseim@comcast.net; 425-829-0150)

Marysville (Organized 1911) (062-0220)

Location: 8240 64th St NE, Marysville, WA 98270

Email: office@marysvillenaz.org

Website: www.marysvillenaz.org

Fax: 360-653-1219

Phone: **360-659-4629**

Pastor—(3/21/08) Craig G. Laughlin (Jodi), 1405 80th Ave SE Lake Stevens, WA 98258
(pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org; 425-268-9998)

Review Date—3/14

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Sherwin Rulloda, 120 Everett Mall Way, #128-C, Everett, WA 98208
(pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org; 425-345-3668)

Assoc. Pastor of Worship Arts & Admin—William Anderson, 5130 133rd Pl NE, Marysville, WA 98271
(pastorbill@marysvillenaz.org; 360-658-2551)

Assoc. Pastor of Senior Adults/Visitation—Dennis Howell, 407 Ave I Snohomish, WA 98290
(pastordennis@marysvillenaz.org; 360-568-8421)

Children's Pastor—Kari Wheeler, 8701 196th St NE Arlington, WA 98223
(pastorkari@marysvillenaz.org; 425-344-1085)

SDMI Supt.—Ron Anderson, 820 149th St NE Arlington, WA 98223
(ron_anderson@agilent.com; 360-652-3700)

Prime Time Dir.—Nova Hambil, 14727 43rd Ave NE #145, Marysville, WA 98271
(hamblinnova@comcast.net; 360-691-9595)

Men's Min. Dir.—Loren VanLoo, 1242 State Ave, Ste 1, PMB 227, Marysville, WA 98270
(kristinvanloo@yahoo.com; 360-435-3414)

Church Board Sec.—Scott Cantrell, 7323 110th Ave NE, Lake Stevens WA 98258
(skcantrell1@comcast.net; 425-501-3963)

Church Treas.—Kevin Johnson, 3911 83rd Ave NE, Marysville, WA 98270
(mcntreasurer@marysvillenaz.org; 425-355-0408)

Monroe (Organized 1906) (062-0230)

Mail: PO Box 1012, Monroe, WA 98272

Location: 322 W Main St Monroe, WA 98272

Email: staff@monroenazarenechurch.org

Website: www.monroenazarenechurch.org

Phone: **360-794-8059**

Pastor—(7/25/00) Timothy M. Wheatley (Pam), 115 S Sams St, Monroe, WA 98272
(deeroriole@aol.com; 360-794-4014)

Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor—Justin Barksdale, 17806 157th Pl SE, Monroe, WA 98272
(teambarksdale@hotmail.com; 360-852-0496)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Dana Davies, 313 Short Columbia St, Monroe, WA 98272
(wolfhound@tmail.com; 360-794-8949)

Church Board Sec.—Randy Brown, 12616 182nd Dr SE, Snohomish, WA 98290
(randyraybrown@hotmail.com; 425-737-7317)

Church Treas.—Shannon Barksdale, 17806 157th Pl SE, Monroe, WA 98272
(j_sbarksdale@hotmail.com; 360-852-3057)

Monroe Hispanic (CTM) (062-0013)
(Iglesia del Nazareno de Monroe)

Mail: 15815 Short School Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290
Location: 322 W Main St Monroe, WA 98272
Email: noehuerta75@yahoo.com
Phone: **425-345-8540**

Co-Pastors—(12/01/10) Noe Huerta &Yeni Quiroz, 15815 Short School Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290 (noehuerta75@yahoo.com; 425-345-8540)
Review Date—Appointed

Mount Vernon (Organized 1953) (062-0240)

Location: 2710 E Fir St, Mount Vernon, WA 98273
Email: office@mountvernonnaz.org
Website: www.mountvernonnaz.org
Fax: 360-428-2859
Phone: **360-428-7974**

Pastor—To be supplied

Church Board Sec.—Doug Torrence (dougs57chevy@hotmail.com)
Church Treas.—Ed Middelhoven (middelhoven@frontier.com)

Normandy Park Living Hope (Organized 1958) (062-0061)

Location: 20107 1st Ave S, Normandy Park, WA 98198
Email: Plyon@LivingHopeNaz.org
Website: www.LivingHopeNaz.org
Fax: 206-878-0732
Phone: **206-878-3610**

Lay-Pastor—Pat Lyon (Bonnie), 16652 159th PI SE, Renton, WA 98058
(plyon@livinghopenaz.org; 425-235-9662)

Review Date—Appointed

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jim Lenton, 4738 47th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98116
(jlenton1@aol.com; 206-550-9342)

SDMI Supt.—Ken Martin, 23223 26th Ave S, Des Moines, WA 98198
(Ken@Livinghopenaz.org; 206-255-3247)

Church Board Sec.—Suzy Hardt, 21600 24th Ave S, #E108, Des Moines, WA 98198
(hardtsc@comcast.net; 206-824-3922)

Church Treas.—Jim Lenton, 4738 47th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98116
(jlenton1@aol.com; 206-550-9342)

Oak Harbor (Organized 1925) (062-0260)

Location: 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
Email: churchoffice@ohnaz.com
Website: www.ohnaz.com
Fax: 360-675-2045
Phone: **360-675-0705**

Pastor—(4/1/92) Benjamin E Norris (Lisa), 1030 Oakmont Ln, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-679-3952)

Review Date—4/14

Assoc. Pastor—Pat McCartney, 583 NW 2nd Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (pmccartn@whidbey.net; 360-675-4688)
 Assoc. Pastor—Ivan Lathrop, PO Box 2354, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (invlathrop@comcast.net; 360-544-5848)
 NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Stacey Chastain, 1230 Silverlake Road, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (oceanus8303@gmail.com; 360-632-3741)
 Children's Min. Dir.—Lisa Norris, 1030 Oakmont Ln, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (gerberdaisie3@yahoo.com; 360-679-3952)
 SDMI Supt.—Becky Richter, PO Box 1757, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (beckyrichter@comcast.net; 360-279-8368)
 Women's Min. Dir.—Susie Coffin, 1739 Hastie Lake Rd, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (susie@rubysuestea.com; 360-279-8768)
 NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Virginia Lathrop, PO Box 2354, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (invlathrop@comcast.net; 360-544-5848)
 Church Board Sec.—Steve Lacy, 925 Yates Road, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (smlacy@firehousezone.com; 360-675-3366)
 Church Treas.—Marian Smith, 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
 (marianj207@aol.com; 360-675-0705)

Olympia Mountain View (Organized 1925) (062-0270)

Location: 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501

Email: churchoffice@mountainviewlife.org

Website: www.mountainviewlife.org

Fax: 360-352-5819

Phone: **360-943-0795**

Pastor—(4/11/95) William R. Bowers (Lori), 6136 Newport Ct SW, Olympia, WA 98512
 (bwowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-352-2957)
 Review Date—4/13

Executive Pastor—Thomas J. Harwell, 4734 181st Ln SW, Rochester, WA 98579
 (nmcgrath@mountainviewlife.org; 360-280-0749)
 Worship Director—Cathy Freeby, 6825 6th Ave SW, Tumwater, WA 98501
 (cfreeby@mountainviewlife.org; 360-357-7583)
 Assoc. Pastor of Marriage & Family Life—Mary VandenHazel, 5647 Black Lake Blvd SW, Olympia, WA 98512
 (mvanden Hazel@mountainviewlife.org; 360-350-0071)
 Director of Ministries—Dean Jenkins 7128 Sunrise Ridge Ln NW, Olympia, WA 98502
 Celebrate Recovery Director—Amanda Montgomery, 5321 Saint Charles Dr NE, Olympia, WA 98516
 (amontgomery@mountainviewlife.org; 360-455-0030)
 Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Lucas J. Duerre, 7946 Kenton Ln SE, Olympia, WA 98501
 (encounter.christ@me.com; 360-943-0795)
 Pastor of Children—Thomas Hartwell, 4734 181st Ln SW, Rochester, WA 98579
 (nmcgrath@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
 Church Board Sec.—Randy Freeby, 6825 6th Ave SW, Tumwater, WA 98501
 (rffreeby@comcast.net; 360-357-7583)
 Church Treas.—Ron Casebier, 3505 13th Ave SW, Olympia, WA 98512
 (relic84@comcast.net; 360-866-9067)

Peninsula (Organized 1994) (062-0191)

Mail: PO Box 1106, Long Beach, WA 98631

Location: 1301 N Pacific Hwy, Long Beach, WA 98631

Email: lb naz@reachone.com

Fax: 360-642-4530

Phone: **360-642-4520**

Pastor—To be supplied

SDMI Supt.—Alice Agee, PO Box 24, Seaview, WA 98644
(ageeam@pacifier.com; 630-642-8932)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Pat Knapp, 62 Stringtown Rd, Ilwaco WA 98624
(patknapp@westkey.net; 360-642-8788)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Shirley VanDemarr, 1825 198th Pl, Long Beach Wa 98631
(lbnaz@reachone.com; 360-665-3431)
Church Board Sec.—Shirley VanDamarr, 1825 198th Pl, Long Beach Wa 98631
(lbnaz@reachone.com; 360-665-3431)
Church Treas.—Gene Westling, PO Box 247, Long Beach WA 98631
(Koriw@hotmail.com; 360-642-5637)

Pleasant View (Organized 1956) (062-0280)

Location: 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642

Email: pvnazarene@qwestoffice.net

Website: <http://pvnazarene.qwestoffice.net>

Fax: 360-887-8342

Phone: **360-887-8187**

Pastor—(11/16/08) Todd L. Strong (Anita), 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(strong4him@gmail.com; 360-567-8918)

Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor of Visitation—Carolyn Moore, 19808 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(2moore4him2008@live.com; 360-713-2436)

SDMI Supt.—Diane Anderson, 10103 NE 184th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604
(lelanddiane@msn.com; 360-687-6778)

Adult Min. Dir.—Anita Strong, 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(strong4him@yahoo.com; 360-567-8639)

Children's Min. Dir.—Mary Soto, 18702 NE 10th Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642 (360-773-4805)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sonia Evans, 21404 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(360-887-3692)

Church Board Sec.—Leroy James, 26309 NE 147th Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604
(log-log@juno.com; 360-687-3249)

Church Treas.—Leland Anderson, 10103 NE 184th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604
(lelanddiane@msn.com; 360-687-6778)

Port Angeles (Organized 1938) (062-0290)

Mail: PO Box 2086, Port Angeles, WA 98362

Location: 836 E 2nd St; Port Angeles, WA 98362

Email: nazptan@gmail.com

Phone: **360-457-4839**

Pastor—(1/1/08) Neil L. Castle (Margie), PO Box 2558, Port Angeles, WA 98362
(nazptan@gmail.com; 360-452-3180)

Review Date—1/14

SDMI Supt.—Irene Shown, 204 W 7th St, Port Angeles, WA 98362 (360-417-9026)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bonnie Chapman, 522 E 7th St, Port Angeles, WA 98362
(360-452-3821)

Church Board Sec.—Deke Temres, 614 Southridge Rd, Port Angeles, WA 98363
(360-452-4869)

Church Treas.—Frank Jones, 122 Derrick Road, Port Angeles, WA 98362
(frkjones@gmail.com; 360-457-3910)

Port Orchard (Organized 1944) (062-0300)

Location: 4647 Sidney Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367

Email: office@godspon.org

Website: www.portorchardnazarene.org

Fax: 360-876-2036

Phone: **360-876-2700**

Pastor—(8/1/01) Jerry O. Myhr (Ruth), 7309 Hawkstone Ave SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367
(jerry.myhr@godspon.org; 360-271-9901)

Review Date—8/11

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Michelle Murphy, 5248 Del Tormey Pl, Port Orchard, WA 98366
(shelmrif@aol.com; 360-874-9370)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Sue & Terry Storm, 9508 Glendale St SE, Port Orchard, WA 98366
(stormtrs@yahoo.com; (360-871-1753)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Dale O'Neal, 7029 E Firefly Ct, Port Orchard, WA 98366
(healing517@hotmail.com; 360-871-1268)

Men's Min. Dir.—Don Mustard, PO Box 4628, South Colby, WA 98384
(dm-lm@wavecable.com; 360-871-2762)

Women's Min. Dir.—Roxanne Harper, PO Box 4594, South Colby, WA 98384
(thecaferocks@gmail.com; 360-440-2259)

Childcare/School Dir.—Angela Goossens, 15115 Purdy Dr NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98332
(angelagoossens@hotmail.com; 360-620-5237)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Mary Lou Vail, 8031 NW Lawstad Pl, Silverdale, WA 98383
(sister.lou@live.com; 206-317-2406)

Church Board Sec.—Terry Storm, 9508 Glendale St SE, Port Orchard, WA 98366
(stormtrs@yahoo.com; 360-621-5415)

Church Treas.—Brendan Murphy, 5248 Del Tormey Pl, Port Orchard, WA 98366
(brendan.murphy@godspon.org; 360-874-9370)

Poulsbo (Organized 1963) (062-0303)

Location: 22097 Viking Way NW, Poulsbo, WA 98370

Email: lighthouse@embarqmail.com

Phone: **360-779-7759**

Pastor—(3/1/07) Richard L. Hudson (Peggy), 1380 Rygg Ct, Poulsbo, WA 98370
(hudson244@yahoo.com; 360-779-7759)

Review Date—3/13

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Don Davison, 6258 Tracyton Blvd NW, Bremerton, WA 98311
(davison@cs.com; 360-479-0314)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Ruth Williamson, 31180 Laughing Dog Rd NE, Poulsbo, WA 98370
(rufwilliamson@msn.com; 360-799-6882)

Children's Min. Dir.—Jean Salo, 9357 Silverdale Loop, Silverdale, WA 98383
(willa110@juno.com; 360-473-7956)

Men's Min. Dir.—Terry Inman, PO Box 1443, Kingston, WA 98346
(goldwing92@centurytel.net)

Women's Min. Dir.—Ruth Williamson, 31180 Laughing Dog Rd NE, Poulsbo, WA 98370
(rufwilliamson@msn.com; 360-779-6882)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jean Salo, 9357 Silverdale Loop, Silverdale, WA 98383
(willa110@juno.com; 360-473-7956)

Church Board Sec.—Gary S. Beck, 1080 Rindal Ct, Poulsbo, WA 98370
(auldgsbeck@gmail.com; 360-779-3228)

Church Treas.—Office, 22097 Viking Way NW, Poulsbo, WA 98370

(lighthouse@embarqmail.com; 360-779-7759)

Puyallup (Organized 1936) (062-0310)

Location: 1026 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371

Email: jblankenship@pnconline.org

Website: www.pnconline.org

Fax: 253-840-0250

Phone: **253-845-7508**

Pastor—(2/16/00) David R. Rodes (Lynette), 2004 11th St Pl SW, Puyallup, WA 98371

(drodes@pnconline.org; 253-864-7512)

Review Date—2/14

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Eric & Kelly McConnaughey, 7339 178th St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98375
(emcconnaughey@pnconline.org; 253-495-6229)

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—James Matthews, 12629 117th Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98374
(jmatthews@pnconline.org; 253-446-7151)

Assoc Pastor of Adult Min. (PrimeTime)—Jan Apps, 12323 125th Ave Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98374
(japps@pnconline.org; 253-904-2964)

Assoc. Pastor Financial Administrator—Mike Boisture, 914 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(mboisture@pnconline.org; 253-904-2964)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Dan Mehlhoff, 417 17th Ave Ct SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(253-948-8233; 253-840-6111)

Men's Min. Dir.—Vern Bolte, 1216 17th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(bvern@gwest.net; 253-845-5002)

Women's Min. Dir.—Debe Loeber, 503 12th Ave C, Milton, WA 98354
(dloeber@pnconline.org; 253-831-0850)

Missionary in Residence—Karen Killmer, 1015 6th Ave SW #B, Puyallup, WA 98371
(killmer@pnconline.org; 253-770-5489)

Church Board Sec.—Lisa Vlieger, 13112 66th Ave Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98373
(ldv67@msn.com; 253-446-6184)

Church Treas.—Tim Golob, 13815 70th Ave E, Puyallup, WA 98373
(timothy_golob@frostco-cpa.com; 253-531-7240)

Randle (Organized 1957) (062-0312)

Mail: PO Box 415, Randle WA 98377

Location: 215 Silverbrook Rd, Randle WA 98377

Email: fvfrisbie@gmail.com

Phone: **360-497-7385**

Pastor—(3/1/08) Freddy V. Frisbie (Tishia), 686 Silverbrook Rd, Randle WA 98377

(fvfrisbie@gmail.com; 360-497-0558)

Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Supt.—Jocklyn Griffith, 118 Sweet Briar Ln, Glenoma WA 98336
(jocklyngriffith@yahoo.com; 360-498-5628)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Tishia Frisbie, 686 Silverbrook Rd, Randle WA 98377
(tishfrisbie@gmail.com; 360-497-0558)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Miriam Conklin, 924 Silverbrook Rd, Randle WA 98377
(dpa-mrm@juno.com; 360-497-3385)

Church Board Sec.—Wanda Justice, PO Box 147, Randle WA 98377
(wjustice16@hotmail.com; 360-497-3252)

Church Treas.—Debbie Roecks, 122 Wright Rd E, Glenoma WA 98336
(droecks@centurytel.net; 360-498-5167)

Raymond (Organized 1954) (062-0311)

Mail: 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577
Location: 1728 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577
Email: pastorrockymeade@reachone.com
Phone: **360-942-3389**

Pastor—(2/6/00) Rocky J. Meade (Raynett), 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577
(pastorrockymeade@reachone.com; 360-942-3389)

Review Date—Appointed

RedWood Family (Organized 1974) (062-0315)

Location: 11500 Redmond-Woodinville RD, Redmond, WA 98052

Website: www.Redwoodfamily.org

Phone: **425-885-5910**

Pastor—(11/15/10) Todd Puckett (Janna), 7007 NE 155th Pl, Kenmore, WA 98028
(pastorpuckett@gmail.com; 208-861-1302)

Review Date—11/12

Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Andy Klumper, 15610 NE 106th Ct, Redmond, WA 98052

(andyklumper@live.com; 360-388-1970)

Children's Min. Dir.—Tina Vincent

(tina@vincentdesign.net; 206-714-3790)

Women's Min. Dir.—Janna Puckett

(janna-p@hotmail.com; 208-697-4286)

Church Board Sec.—Jean Kern

(jean.kern@comcast.net; 425-466-3566)

Church Treas.—Dan Tomandl

(dan@dantomandl.com; 206-799-1094)

Renton

(Organized 1942) (062-0320)

Mail: PO Box 2640, Renton, WA 98059

Location: 850 Union Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056

Email: office@rentonnazarene.org

Website: www.rentonnazarene.org

Fax: 425-271-1334

Phone: **425-271-3206**

Pastor—(6/11/00) Lawrence A. Powell (Bettina), 4306 NE 20th St, Renton, WA 98059
(larrypowell65@gmail.com; 425-204-1277)

Review Date—6/14

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Timothy Miller, 1710 Lake Youngs Way SE, Renton, WA 98058

(atbm@yahoo.com; 425-227-3380)

SDMI Supt.—Jean Dillingham, 15120 SE 139th Pl, Renton, WA 98059

(pmc@progressiveziehm.com; 425-228-6150)

Children's Min. Dir.—RaeAn Creitz, 12608 SE 217th Pl, Kent, WA 98031

(rcreitz@gmail.com; 206-281-1030)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Claudia Miller, 1710 Lake Youngs Way SE, Renton, WA 98058

(clcmwalk@yahoo.com; 425-227-3380)

Single's Min. Dir.—Claudia Miller, 1710 Lake Youngs Way SE, Renton, WA 98058

(clcmwalk@yahoo.com; 425-227-3380)

Men's Min. Dir.—Larry Powell, 4306 NE 20th St, Renton, WA 98059

(larrypowell65@gmail.com; 425-204-1277)

Women's Min. Dir.—Christina Anderson, 16032 SE 167th Pl, Renton, WA 98058

(mommyrose233@hotmail.com; 206-510-5060)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Suzy Ashford, 201 Union Ave SE #193, Renton, WA 98059

(suzyashford@gmail.com; 425-255-6714)

Church Board Sec.—Steve Dillingham, 15120 SE 139th Pl, Renton, WA 98059

(pmc@progressiveziehm.com; 425-228-6150)

Church Treas.—Jean Dillingham, 15120 SE 139th Pl, Renton, WA 98059

(pmc@progressiveziehm.com; 425-228-6150)

Ridgefield (Organized 1915) (062-0330)

Mail: PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642

Location: 747 Pioneer St, Ridgefield, WA 98642

Email: pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org

Website: www.ridgenaz.org

Fax: 360-887-4201

Phone: **360-887-3576**

Pastor—(8/1/10) Brian R. Thomas (Jean), PO Box 57 Ridgefield, WA 98642

(pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-4477)

Review Date—8/12

Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Steven Patee, PO Box 118 Ridgefield, WA 98642

(steve4kids@hotmail.com; 360-213-4837)

Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—J. Scott Davis, PO Box 118 Ridgefield, WA 98642

(pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 253-261-6658)

Assoc. Pastor Spanish Ministries—Loren Hanna, PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642

(pastorloren@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 60-823-7686)

Assoc. Pastor of Assimilation/Compassionate Min—Frieda Goode, PO Box 118

Ridgefield, WA 98642

(goodenews7@comcast.net; 360-606-6678)

Associate Pastor of Sr. Adult Ministries—Donald Bancel, PO Box 118 Ridgefield, WA

98642

(pastordon@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-244-0635)

Associate of Pastoral Care—V. Jean Thomas, PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642

(vjeanthomas@hotmail.com; 360-887-4477)

SDMI Supt.—Dan French, PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642

(danfrench1@gmail.com; 360-798-0440)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Jean Greer

(jeangreer@comcast.net; 360-887-4811)

Church Board Sec.—Dan Stuart, PO Box 118 Ridgefield, WA 98642

(dan.i.stuart@intel.com; 360-921-0397)

Church Treas.—Shanna Pritchett, PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642

(alwayslateone@hotmail.com; 360-798-7923)

Seattle Aurora (Organized 1927) (062-0340)

Location: 1900 N 175th St, Shoreline, WA 98133

Email: info@auroracommunity.org

Website: www.auroracommunity.org

Fax: 206-546-8948

Phone: **206-542-2111**

Pastor—(11/1/12) James M. Skeen (Sueanne), 18524 Fremont Ave N, Shoreline, WA 98133

(pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org)

Review Date—11/14

Assoc. Pastor—Richard Huling, 4510 147th PI SW, Lynnwood, WA 98087

(dick@auroracommunity.org; 425-327-3238)

Sr. High Min. Dir.—Mike Anderson, 7432 4th Ave NE unit B, Seattle, WA 98115

(mike@auroracommunity.org; 619-818-7831)

Jr. High Min. Dir.—Kyle Marty, 8508 Talbot Rd, Edmonds, WA 98026

(kyle@auroracommunity.org; 425-293-9907)

Children's Min. Dir.—Sheila Hall, 10322 NE 155th PI, Bothell, WA 98011

(sheila@auroracommunity.org; 206-949-2902)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Carol Rosser, 807 15th St SW, Edmonds, WA 98020

(carol@auroracommunity.org; 425-248-9372)

Prime Time Min. Dir.—Bob Titterington, 19550 Fremont N, Shoreline, WA 98133

(206-546-2579)

Church Board Sec.—Tom Bourne, 19324 12th Ave NW, Shoreline, WA 98177
(tom.bourne@mossadams.com; 206-542-6788)

Church Treas.—Derrick Woodward, 17521 Wallingford Ave N, Shoreline, WA 98133
(finance@auroracommunity.org; 206-629-4510)

Seattle Ballard (Organized 1959) (062-0332)
Location: 6541 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117
Phone: **206-708-6909**

Pastor—To be supplied

SDMI Supt.—Mary Mattson, 6547 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117 (206-706-6646)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Carol Lint, 20020 32nd Ave NE, Lake Forest Park, WA 98155
(lllcarol@msn.com; 206-367-5167)

Church Board Sec.—Carol Lint, 20020 32nd Ave NE, Lake Forest Park, WA 98155
(lllcarol@msn.com; 206-367-5167)

Church Treas.—Leslie Barban, 19819 10th PI W, Lynnwood, WA 98036
(leslie.barban@yahoo.com; 206-992-7084)

Seattle Beacon Hill (Organized 1983) (062-0032)
Location: 4352 15th Ave S, Seattle, WA 98108
Email: bgoin07@bhcn.org
Web: www.bhcn.org
Phone: **206-455-9959**

Pastor—(6/2/07) Brian K. Goin (Mindy), 9375 Beacon Ave S, Seattle, WA 98118
(bgoin07@bhcn.org; 206-271-8702)

Review Date—Appointed

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Della Beebe, 5629 18th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106
(DBeebe@sccd.ctc.edu; 206-767-7893)

Church Board Sec.—Doug Neufeld, 9427 39th Ave S, Seattle, WA 98118
(javacat@comcast.net; 206-721-2545)

Church Treas.—Adrian Fortman, 1762 14th Ave S, Seattle, WA 98144 (206-601-3328)

Seattle Church of the Undignified (Organized 2006) (062-0343)
Mail: 2716 E Jefferson, Seattle, WA 98122
Location: Meeting at Central Cinema, 1411 21st Ave, Seattle, WA 98122
Email: churchoftheundignified@gmail.com
Web: www.churchoftheundignified.com
Phone: **206-324-6121**

Pastor—(8/3/04) Benjamin M. Rodes (Abbi), 2716 E Jefferson, Seattle, WA 98122
(barodes@hotmail.com; 206-324-6121)

Review Date—Appointed

Family Pastor—Landon Snoddy (churchoftheundignified@gmail.com)

Seattle Community of Hope (Organized 1952) (062-0370)
Location: 8600 9th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106
Email: david@gothope365.com
Website: www.gothope365.com
Phone: **206-762-8044**

Pastor—(6/1/07) David L Chambers Jr (Lisa), 8601 8th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

(david@gothope365.com; 206-414-8738)

Review Date—6/13

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bobee Marrapodi, 11418 1st Ave S, Seattle, WA 98168
(bcmarr32@yahoo.com; 206-241-2212)
Church Board Sec.—Bill Danner, 11007 5th Ave S, Seattle, WA 98168
(rennad@hotmail.com; 206-767-0953)
Church Treas.—Anthony Davis, 8132 11th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106
(adatdotcom@hotmail.com; 206-767-7181)

Seattle First (Organized 1907) (062-0360)

Location: 4401 2nd Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105

Email: info@sfcnaz.org

Website: www.sfcnaz.org

Phone: **206-632-4560**

Pastor—(10/13/03) Mark A. Woodward (Christa), 4400 1st Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105
(pastor@sfcnaz.org; 206-660-1118)

Review Date—10/13

Associate Pastor—Rhonda Bare, 14454 129th Ave NE Kirkland, WA 98034
(dprlbare@frontier.com; 425-821-5839)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Carolyn Biggs, 1224 6th Ave S 203C, Edmonds, WA 98020
(csb7@uw.edu; 206-226-5693)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Courtney Calero, 4408 1st Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105
(cncalero@gmail.com; 314-495-6965)
Church Board Sec.—Dave Bare, 14454 129th Ave NE Kirkland, WA 98034
(dprlbare@frontier.com; 425-821-5839)
Church Treas.—Joanna Cockle, 24430 NE 8th Sammamish, WA 98074
(cockle80@hotmail.com; 425-868-1445)

Seattle Highland Park Hispanic (Organized 2005) (062-0371)

(Iglesia del Nazareno Monte de Sion)

Location: 8600 9th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

Email: eva53195@yahoo.com

Phone: **206-762-4502**

Co-Pastors—(6/1/06) Gerardo & Eva Contreras, 9432 5th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106
(eva53195@yahoo.com; 206-762-4502)

Review Date—Appointed

Seattle North (Organized 1946) (062-0350)

Location: 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125

Email: office@northseattlenazarene.org

Website: <http://northseattlenazarene.org>

Fax: 206-367-1432

Phone: **206-367-5955**

Pastor—(2/1/11) David E. Ness (Joy), 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125
(pastordave@northseattlenazarene.org; 360-431-4245)

Review Date—2/13

Assoc. Pastor Chinese Ministry—Yao-Kuang "John" Chen (Amy), 19265 11th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155 (pastorcyk@gmail.com; 206-365-3421)

Assoc. Pastor Chinese Ministry—Hui-Min "Amy" Chen (John), 19265 11th Ave NE,

Shoreline, WA 98155 (ladyamy40@yahoo.com.tw; 206-365-3421)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Julia Elster, 13424 45th Ct W, Mukilteo, WA 98275
(julia.elster@accenture.com; 206-605-7469)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Darcy Welch, 5132 219th St SE, Woodinville, WA 98072
(jpwelch@comcast.net; 425-485-1032)
Men's Min. Dir.—Justin Phillips, 20505 14th Dr SE, Bothell, WA 98012
(mandiphillips@gmail.com; 425-486-3287)
Women's Min. Dir.—Carrie Halle, 908 9th Ave S, Edmonds, WA 98020
(jcjckdk@frontier.com; 425-771-1972)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Bud Welch, 14131 92nd St SE Snohomish, WA 98290
(biwelch2@frontier.com; 360-568-5148)
Church Board Sec.—Pete Welch, 5132 219th St SE, Woodinville, WA 98072
(jpwelch@comcast.net; 425-485-1032)
Church Treas.—Molly Phillips, 20505 14th Dr SE, Bothell, WA 98012
(mandiphillips@gmail.com; 425-486-3287)

Seattle Olympic Hills (Organized 1944) (062-0380)

Location: 2701 NE 140th St, Seattle, WA 98125

Email: daniel_bibb@msn.com

Phone: **206-363-0879**

Pastor—(7/15/10) Daniel Bibb (Laural), 15826 9th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155
(daniel_bibb@msn.com; 206-362-8561)

Review Date—Appointed

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Wayne Rouse, 11622 Silver Lake Rd, Everett, WA 98208
(425-357-9437)
SDMI Supt.—Lanny O'Cain, 308 NW 189th St, Shoreline, WA 98177
(scribblur@frontier.com; 206-582-8811)
Adult Min. Dir.—Wayne Rouse, 11622 Silver Lake Rd, Everett, WA 98208
(425-357-9437)
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Sheryl O'Cain, 308 NW 189th St, Shoreline, WA 98177
(scribblur@frontier.com; 206-582-8811)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Megan O'Cain, 308 NW 189th St, Shoreline, WA 98177
(206-582-8811)
Church Board Sec.—Sheryl O'Cain, 308 NW 189th St, Shoreline, WA 98177
(scribblur@frontier.com; 206-582-8811)
Church Treas.—Edgar D. Bibb, 19214 130th Ct NE, Bothell, WA 98011
(daniel_bibb@msn.com; 425-481-6075)

Seattle West (Organized 1942) (062-0400)

Location: 4201 SW Juneau, Seattle, WA 98136

Email: wscnpastorterry@reachone.com

Phone: **206-932-4581**

Pastor—(9/18/94) Terry V. Mattson (Joetta), 5911 42nd Ave SW
(wscnpastorterry@reachone.com; 206-355-2168)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Michael Anderson, 5936 34th SW, Seattle, WA 98126
(mranderonsopus@comcast.net; 206-852-2902)
Assoc. Pastor—Bonnie Markham, 5936 34th SW, Seattle, WA 98126
(bonnie17_5@yahoo.com; 206-391-3690)
SDMI Supt.—Andy Tuchscherer, 8702 14th Ave SW, Seattle WA 98106
(atuchscherer@msn.com; 206-763-9636)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Michael Anderson, 5936 34th SW, Seattle, WA 98126
 (mrandersonsopus@comcast.net; 206-852-2902)
 NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Joshua Moore, 9043 29th SW, Seattle, WA 98126
 (jemoore1987@yahoo.com; 206-612-5554)
 Men's Min. Dir.—Michael Anderson, 5936 34th SW, Seattle, WA 98126
 (mrandersonsopus@comcast.net; 206-852-2902)
 Women's Min. Dir.—Joetta Mattson, 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136
 (Joettajm@yahoo.com; 206-326-0304)
 NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Joetta Mattson, 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136
 (Joettajm@yahoo.com; 206-326-0304)
 Church Board Sec.—Michael Anderson, 5936 34th SW, Seattle, WA 98126
 (mrandersonsopus@comcast.net; 206-852-2902)
 Church Treas.—Terry Mattson, 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136
 (wscnpastorterry@reachone.com; 206-355-2168)

Sequim Valley (Organized 1982) (062-0415)

Mail: PO Box 841, Carlsborg, WA 98382
 Location: 481 Carlsborg Rd, Sequim, WA 98382
 Email: svcotn@olympicwi-fi.com
 Fax: 360-683-8642
 Phone: **360-683-8642**

Pastor—(4/1/11) Garry K. Lewellen (Linda), 41 W Runnion Rd, Sequim, WA 98382
 (glewellen@yahoo.com; 360-683-8642)
 Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Bonnie Spriggs, 502 North 7th St, Sequim, WA 98382 (360-681-7588)
 Church Treas.—Bonnie Spriggs, 502 North 7th St, Sequim, WA 98382 (360-681-7588)

Shelton (Organized 1970) (062-0405)

Location: 1331 E Shelton Springs Rd, Shelton, WA 98584
 Phone: **360-426-1298**

Interim Pastor—James S. Holston (Cynthia), 38423 251st Pl SE, Enumclaw WA 98022
 (jsholston8@gmail.com; 360-825-1275)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jeanette DeAndre, 120 SE Evan Blvd, Shelton, WA 98584
 (JeanetteDeAndre@yahoo.com; 360-426-0629)
 SDMI Supt.—Carla Williams, 620 Wyandotte Ave, Shelton, WA 98584
 (keithwilliams620@comcast.net; 360-426-7931)
 Men's Min. Dir.—Rick Tweed, 303 E Boardwalk, Shelton, WA 98584
 (thetweedfamily@netzero.net; 360-490-0233)
 Women's Min. Dir.—Lynette Nichols, 600 E Probert Rd, Shelton, WA 98584
 (Lyneed_the_barrelracer@yahoo.com; 254-449-3548)
 NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Kimberly Tweed, 303 E Boardwalk, Shelton, WA 98584
 (the_falafeler@yahoo.com; 360-490-0233)
 NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Kimberly Tweed, 303 E Boardwalk, Shelton, WA 98584
 (the_falafeler@yahoo.com; 360-490-0233)
 Church Board Sec.—Penny Knowlton, PO Box 2481, Shelton, WA 98584
 (TerryKnowlton3725@msn.com; 360-432-3725)
 Church Treas.—Terri Jeffreys, 51 E Sinclair Pl, Shelton, WA 98584
 (Terri_jeffreys@msn.com; 360-427-5403)

Sky Valley (Organized 1974) (062-0422)

Mail: PO Box 180, Startup, WA 98293
 Location: 13725 367th Ave SE, Startup, WA 98293

Phone: **360-793-1301**

Interim Pastor—F. Kenneth Pults (Carolyn), 1400 W. Washington St, Suite 104-277
(pults59@olympicwi-fi.com; 360-775-7981)

Church Board Sec.—Margaret Cornell, 41606 SR2, Gold Bar, WA 98251
(margaret_cornell@msn.com; 360-793-1393)

Church Treas.—Margaret Cornell, 41606 SR2, Gold Bar, WA 98251
(margaret_cornell@msn.com; 360-793-1393)

Snohomish (Organized 1957) (062-0401)

Location: 1013 13th St, Snohomish, WA 98290

Email: snonaz@snohomishnazarene.net

Website: www.snohomishnazarene.net

Phone: **360-568-2512**

Pastor—(1/1/06) Richard T. Jacobson (Margie), 8806 Mero Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290
(rick-marg@hotmail.com; 360-805-1312)

Review Date—1/16

Assoc. Pastor—Ian M. Kirk, 15619 NE 1st Pl, Bellevue, WA 98008
(ian.kirk@starlyth.net; 360-568-2512)

Church Board Sec.—Fred Forster, 1811 Park Ave, Snohomish, WA 98290
(fiforster34@comcast.net; 360-568-8168)

Church Treas.—Judy Norris, 3316 97th Dr, Everett, WA 98205
(miltjudy@frontier.com; 425-334-4248)

Snoqualmie (Organized 1922) (062-0410)

Mail: PO Box 2014, Snoqualmie, WA 98065

Location: 39051 SE Park St, Snoqualmie, WA 98065

Email: reskeen@live.com

Fax: 425-888-5858

Phone: **425-888-1970**

Pastor—(11/17/96) Rickey “Rick” E. Skeen (Sue), PO Box 932, Snoqualmie, WA 98065
(reskeen@live.com; 425-831-2407)

Review Date—11/14

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Chuck Beatty, 365 Ogle Place NE, North Bend, WA 98045
(csbeatty2u@comcast.net; 425-888-2187)

SDMI Supt.—Marcie Mauhl, 43901 SE 139th St, North Bend, WA 98045
(MJMWRM22@aol.com; 425-888-0508)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Cate Reynolds, 360 Ogle Pl NE, North Bend, WA 98045
(revno_5@hotmail.com; 425-292-9455)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marge Bonczkiewicz, PO Box 358, Fall City, WA 98024
(myohb@comcast5.net; 425-222-5886)

Church Board Sec.—Jane Gadberry, PO Box 154, Snoqualmie, WA 98065
(janegadberry@yahoo.com; 425-443-5147)

Church Treas.—Wendy Randall, 14916 444th Ave SE, North Bend, WA 98045
(wendy.randall@comcast.net; 425-888-2707)

South Sound Community (Organized 1998) (062-0418)

Mail: PO Box 5500, Lacey, WA 98509

Location: Meeting at River Ridge H.S., 350 River Ridge Dr SE, Lacey, WA 98513

Email: sscc@southsoundchurch.org

Website: www.southsoundchurch.org

Phone: **360-491-0899**

Pastor—(5/15/94) Stephen D Carpenter (Debbie), 6706 Summerset Dr SE, Olympia WA 98513
(steve@southsoundchurch.org; 360-870-4177)
Review Date—5/14

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Matthew Budelman, 5503 Braywood Ln SE, Lacey, WA 98513
(piano_kilt@hotmail.com; 360-870-4177)
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—Hans Funk, 1407 Ruddell Rd SE, Lacey, WA 98503
(hans8970@gmail.com; 360-870-9921)
Children's Min. Dir.—Laura Lundin, 10303 46th SE, Lacey, WA 98513
(laura946@aol.com; 360-438-2776)
Adult Min. Dir.—Debbie Burdick, 8440 Mullen Rd SE, Lacey WA 98503
(debb@southsoundchurch.org; 360-456-8201)
Men's Min. Dir.—Kevin Law, 4217 Roxanna Lp SE, Lacey, WA 98503
(kev-law@hotmail.com; 360-359-2989)
Women's Min. Dir.—Sue Beauregard, 3120 Hawthorne Place, Olympia, WA 98501
(sbeauregard94@gmail.com; 360-357-8508)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Mary Burdick, 8440 Mullen Rd SE, Lacey, WA 98503
(mrb949@comcast.net; 360-456-8201)
Church Board Sec.—Kris Truax, 4406 Clearwater Dr SE, Lacey, WA 98503
(kristytruax@comcast.net; 360-456-8439)
Church Treas.—Chuck Baranski, 80 SE His Way, Shelton, WA 98584
(chuckski@q.com; 360-427-1813)

Stevenson The Bridge (Organized 1941) (062-0420)

Mail: PO Box 389, Stevenson, WA 98648
Location: 363 Jefferson St, Stevenson, WA 98648
Email: thebridge@embarqmail.com
Website: www.thebridge-stevenson.com
Phone: **509-427-5378**

Pastor—(10/1/07) Clifford "Chad" W. Leeson (Leslie), PO Box 1096, Stevenson, WA 98648
(chadleeson@embarqmail.com; 509-427-4155)
Review Date—Appointed

Church Board Sec.—Corinne Fitzgerald, PO Box 389, Stevenson, WA 98648
(fitz007@gmail.com; 509-427-5378)
Church Treas.—Andra Mobley, PO Box 389, Stevenson, WA 98648
(andra@ajmarket.com; 509-427-5378)

Tacoma First (Organized 1916) (062-0430)

Location: 3640 South M St, Tacoma, WA 98418
Email: office@tfnc.org
Website: www.tfnc.org
Phone: **253-475-5340**

Pastor—(1/1/05) Anthony E. Johnson (Ginger), 1302 S 70th St, Tacoma, WA 98408
(pastortonyj@tfnc.org; 253-472-4372)
Review Date—1/15

SDMI Supt.—Dodd Tremaine, 12408 124th St, #15, Puyallup, WA 98374
(62psalms1@reachone.com; 253-471-1081)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Valerie Perry, 3548 East T St, Tacoma, WA 98404
(valanlea@msn.com; 253-241-8964)
Latino Ministries Director—Judith Cordero, 7513 Lakewood Dr W, #F-7, Lakewood, WA

98499 (judith@tfnc.org; 253-474-3018)
Youth Ministries Director—Jodie Leer, 3624 S Madison St, Tacoma, WA 98409
(jodie@tfnc.org; 253-223-9581)
Church Board Sec.—Ken Proske, 5409 S Cedar St, Tacoma, WA 98409
(office@tfnc.org; 253-474-4444)
Church Treas.—Robert Nugent, 7419 S Fife St, Tacoma, WA 98409
(office@tfnc.org; 253-471-7221)

Tacoma First Samoan (Organized 2000) (062-0435)
Location: 3640 South M St, Tacoma, WA 98418
Email: alaivaelu@yahoo.com
Phone: **253-254-8750**
Pastor—(12/14/08) Alaivae Lu (Otira), 1110 S Shirley St, Tacoma, WA 98465
(alaivaelu@yahoo.com; 253-254-8750)
Review Date—Appointed

Van Zandt (Organized 1926) (062-0470)
Mail: PO Box 115
Location: 4096 Valley Hwy 9, Deming, WA 98244
Email: kborbe@sensorlink.com
Phone: **360-592-5322**
Lay-Pastor—(6/10/06) Ken Borbe (Doreen), 6184 Grouse Cir, Ferndale, WA 98248
(kborbe@sensorlink.com; 360-380-1733)
Review Date—Appointed

SDMI Chair: Thelma Gearity, 4015 Valley Hwy 9, Deming, WA 98244 (360-592-5072)
Church Board Sec.—Susan Oakes, PO Box 89, Acme, WA 98220
(soakes@sensorlink.com; 360-592-4523)
Church Treas.—Phyllis Wolfe, 4712 Northwest Dr, Bellingham, WA 98226 (360-303-3565)

Vancouver Fourth Plain (Organized 1968) (062-0465)
Mail: 15640 NE Fourth Plain Rd, #120-H, Vancouver, WA 98682
Location: 16807 NE Fourth Plain Rd Vancouver, WA 98682
Email: FPCN@fourthplainnaz.com
Website: www.nazarene.ch/fourthplain
Fax: 360-213-0608
Phone: **360-892-4462**
Pastor—(5/15/05) Lyle K. Coblentz (Anna), 16805 NE Fourth Plain Rd
(lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-604-1275)
Review Date—5/15

Assoc. Pastor—Victor Caldwell, 5101 NE 121st Ave, #174, Vancouver, WA 98682
(parsonvic@hotmail.com; 360-892-1162)
Assoc. Pastor of Administration—Bruce Kennard, 8424 NE 86th St, Vancouver, WA 98662
(montechwa@yahoo.com; 360-892-5152)
Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Ken Riggan, 6650 SE Canterbury Dr, Gladstone, OR 97027
(kenandmary2009@hotmail.com; 503-659-8844)
Children's Pastor—Paula Johnson, 7512 NW 13th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665
(pastorpaula@hotmail.com; 360-904-3542)
Youth Pastor—Ryon Wright, 15200 SE Greenpark St, Vancouver, WA 98683
(pastorryon@fourthplainnaz.com; 360-513-4592)
SDMI Supt.—Mike Green, 11504 NE 91st Cir, Vancouver, WA 98662
(mq11504@yahoo.com; 360 253-4844)
Prime Time Director—Margaret Tosti, 16500 SE 1st St, # 74, Vancouver, WA 98684

(360 892-6840)

Parish Nurse—Barb Kennard, 8424 NE 86th Street Vancouver, WA 98662
nazparishnurse@yahoo.com; 360-606-0665)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sharon Fabela, 2601 NE 81st Ave, Vancouver, WA 98662
snifabela@yahoo.com; 360-256-4288)

NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Audra Futter, 461 NW 17th Ave, Camas, WA 98607
audwonout@aol.com; 360-921-2982)

Men's Min. Dir.—Gary McKenzie, PO Box 667, Banks, OR 97106 (503-686-0456)

Church Board Sec.—Anita Cronkhite, 5101 NE 121st Ave, Sp 127 Vancouver, WA 98682
grannycronk@q.com; 360-253 -3815)

Church Treas.—Marlene Laddusaw, 2104 SE 138th Ct. Vancouver, WA 98683
Marlene@fourthplainnaz.com; 360-256-9389)

PAC: Fourth Plain Cowboy (CTM) (062-0023)
 Location: 16807 N.E. Fourth Plain Rd., Vancouver WA 98682
 Email: fpcn@fourthplainnaz.com
 Pastor—(4/7/12) Lyle K. Coblentz (Anna), 16805 N.E. Fourth Plain Rd., Vancouver WA 98682
lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-604-1275)

Vancouver Hillcrest (Organized 1920) (062-0460)
 Location: 14410 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver WA 98685
 Email: info@hillcrestnaz.org
 Website: www.hillcrestnaz.org
 Fax: 360-571-0499
 Phone: **360-571-0015**

Pastor—(8/30/98) Timothy P. Westerberg (Jan), 3415 NW 116th Way, Vancouver WA 98685
pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-5946)

Review Date—8/12

Assoc. Pastor—Debbie Weisen, 12510 NE 23rd Ave, Vancouver WA 98686
pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-836-2663)

Assoc. Pastor—Dick Merrick, 369 Gun Club Road, #64, Woodland WA 98674
mikdarick@gmail.com; 360-225-4588)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Jeff Weisen, 12510 NE 23rd Ave, Vancouver WA 98686
jeweisen@gmail.com; 509-496-9171)

Youth Min. Dir.—Marcus Winston, 819 Aspen Ave, La Center WA 98629
goff1013@hotmail.com; 360-772-5101)

Men's Min. Dir.—Gary Barker, 6303 Idaho St, Vancouver WA 98661
info@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-964-5473)

Women's Min. Dir.—Jennifer Richman, 14801 NW 19th Ave, Vancouver WA 98685
info@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-604-1393)

Church Board Sec.—Jim Aarhus, 703 NW 146th St, Vancouver WA 98685
info@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-574-4044)

Church Treas.—Dan Kaiser, 16200 NW 36th Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642
info@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-574-0810)

Vancouver Real Life (Organized 1980) (062-0447)
 Location: 2202 SE Bella Vista Rd, Vancouver, WA 98683
 Email: office@seekreallife.com
 Website: www.seekreallife.com
 Fax: 360-882-8433
 Phone: **360-254-2374**

Pastor—(7/17/05) Jeffery S. Austin (Shelley), 103 NE 146th St, Vancouver, WA 98685
pastorjeff@seekreallife.com; 360-576-4151)

Review Date—7/14

Assoc. Pastor—Ric Guisinger (ric@seekreallife.com)
Assoc. Pastor of Youth Min.—David Rodriguez (david@seekreallife.com)
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Shelley Austin, 103 NE 146th St Vancouver, WA 98685
(pastorshelley@seekreallife.com)
Assoc. Pastor of Children's Min.—Kelly Atwood (kelly@seekreallife.com)
Assoc. Pastor of Worship—Ben Sims (Ben@seekreallife.com)
Church Board Sec.—Mike Colburn (mlcolburn3@msn.com)
Church Treas.—Bruce Upham (bupham@comcast.net)

Vancouver Safe Harbor (Organized 1952) (062-0450)

Location: 8100 E Mill Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98664

Email: church@safeharbornaz.org

Website: www.safeharbornaz.org

Fax: 360-693-5820

Phone: **360-693-5829**

Pastor—(5/20/01) David W. Edwards (Marsha), 7610 NE 14th St, Vancouver, WA 98664
(pastor@safeharbornaz.org; 360-694-5856)

Review Date—5/15

SDMI Supt.—Signe Make, 7531 NE 13th St, Apt. K78, Vancouver, WA 98661
(agateman45@yahoo.com; 360-566-7971)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Sarah Lawer, 4601 E 18th St, Apt 176, Vancouver, WA 98661
(jackson12girl@yahoo.com; 360-931-4970)
Children's Min. Dir.—Marsha Edwards, 7610 NE 14th St, Vancouver, WA 98664
(marshae57@comcast.net; 360-694-5856)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Sharon Andrews, 15715 SE 3rd St, Vancouver, WA 98684
(lafsu@hotmail.com; 360-896-9906)
Church Board Sec.—Mark Andrews, 15715 SE 3rd St, Vancouver, WA 98684
(lafsu@hotmail.com; 360-896-9906)
Church Treas.—Betty Kay Parvin, 15509 SE 18th Cir, Vancouver, WA 98683
(bkparvin@comcast.net; 360-882-1782)

Washougal (Organized 1955) (062-0490)

Mail: 2901 E St, Washougal, WA 98671

Location: 573 30th St Washougal, WA 98671

Email: adminwashnaz@comcast.net

Phone: **360-835-2339**

Pastor—(4/14/96) Richard D. Turner (Anne Turner), 2901 E St, Washougal, WA 98671
(rturnerwashnaz@comcast.net; 360-835-5686)

Review Date—6/14

SDMI Supt.—Marvin Russell Jr., PO Box 968 Camas, WA 98607 (360-834-5412)
Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Tim Thompson, PO Box 269, Washougal, WA 98671
Men's Min. Dir.—Tim Thompson, PO Box 968, Camas, WA 98607
Women's Min. Dir.—Teresa Gaddis, 3013 Main St, #1, Washougal, WA 98671
(360-448-0047)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Christine Light, 1052 5th St Washougal, WA 98671
(adminwashnaz@comcast.net; 360-713-2018)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Barbara Thompson, 2207 SW Utah, Camas, WA 98607

(360-834-2259)
Church Board Sec.—Tim Thompson, PO Box 269, Washougal, WA 98671
(adminwashnaz@comcast.net; 360-518-3220)
Church Treas.—Christine Light, 1052 5th St, Washougal, WA 98671
(adminwashnaz@comcast.net; 360-713-2018)

White Salmon Pinecrest (Organized 1955) (062-0494)
Mail: PO Box 2170, White Salmon, WA 98672
Location: 255 NE Rhine Village Drive
Email: pastorbob@gorge.net
Phone: **509-493-2420**

Pastor—(11/16/10) J. Robert Meade (Marilyn), PO Box 905, White Salmon, WA 98672
(pastorbob@gorge.net)

Review Date—Appointed

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Marilyn Meade, PO Box 905, White Salmon, WA 98672
(360-909-2613)
NYI Pres./Youth Min. Dir.—Shannon Cantwell, PO Box 1448, White Salmon, WA 98672
(slc739498@hotmail.com; 509-637-0788)
SDMI Supt.—Rose Grove, 801 Orchard Lane, Underwood, WA 98561 (509-493-2863)
Men's Min. Dir.—Ned Kindler, PO Box 562, White Salmon, WA 98672
(kindler@gorge.net; 509-493-2142)
Women's Min. Dir.—Dorothy Stearns, PO Box 1176, Hood River, OR 97031
(colexhm@yahoo.com; 541-380-1962)
NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Marilyn Meade, PO Box 2170 White Salmon, WA 98672
(360-909-2613)
Church Board Sec.—Sally Husbands, 224 Wind Mt Rd, Stevenson, WA 98648
(daleh@gorge.net; 509-637-5990)
Church Treas.—Bruce Amoss, PO Box 989, White Salmon, WA 98672 (509-493-1648)

Woodland (Organized 1951) (062-0510)
Mail: PO Box: 121, Woodland, WA 98674
Location: 2000 Lewis River Road, Woodland, WA 98674
Email: lynngwenford@juno.com
Website: <http://woodlandnazarenechurch.org>
Phone: **360-225-8662**

Pastor—(3/1/98) Lynn M. Ford (Gwendolyn), PO Box: 1921, Woodland, WA 98674
(lynngwenford@juno.com; 360-225-1871)

Review Date—3/16

Women's Min. Dir.—Gwen Ford, PO Box 1921, Woodland, WA 98674
(gwenford@gmail.com; 360-225-1871)
Youth Min. Director Contact—Gwen Ford, PO Box 1921, Woodland, WA 98674
(gwenford@gmail.com; 360-225-1871)
Celebrate Recovery Contact—James & Erica McKay, 800 Hoffman St, Woodland, WA 98674
(360-225-7323)
NYI President/WebMaster—Geneva May Ford, PO Box 1921, Woodland, WA 98674
(csi.monkeygfm@gmail.com; 360-225-1871)
Church Board Sec.—Charles "Jeff" Sanchez, PO Box 1089, Woodland, WA 98674
(panchoandshorty@aol.com; 360-225-7901)
Church Treas.—Barbara Henry-Sanchez, PO Box 1089, Woodland, WA 98674
(panchoandshorty@aol.com; 360-225-7901)

Yelm (Organized 2006) (062-0550)

Mail: PO Box 1296, Yelm, WA 98597
Location: 16530 103rd Ave NE, Yelm, WA 98597
Email: yelmchofthenazarene@hotmail.com
Phone: **360-970-7223**

Pastor—(1/1/03) Gordon A. Beell (Mary Jane), PO Box 2214, Yelm, WA 98597
(gordonabee@hotmail.com; 360-400-6017)

Review Date—Appointed

Assoc. Pastor—Mary Jane Beell, PO Box 2214, Yelm, WA 98597
(mjbcffee_1@juno.com; 360-400-6017)

Music & Worship Min. Dir.—Koen Veltman, 413 Frogner Rd, Chehalis, WA 98532
(amerikoen@yahoo.com; 360-478-8340)

SDMI Supt.— Mary Jane Beell, PO Box 2214, Yelm, WA 98597
(mjbcffee_1@juno.com; 360-400-6017)

NMI Pres./Mission Dir.—Donna Lattin, PO Box 1137, Yelm, WA 98597
(donnapoeschel@yahoo.com; 360-400-0551)

Church Board Sec.—Patti Veltman, PO Box 1296, Yelm, WA 98597
(puterpest@hotmail.com; 360-478-0340)

Church Treas.—Clell Poeschel, PO Box 1137, Yelm, WA 98597 (360-458-4654)

H. ORDAINED ELDERS

Key to fields of service

CED	Christian Education Minister	PAS	Pastor
CHP	Chaplain	PSV-FT	Pastoral Service (full-time)
DA	District Assignment	PSV-PT	Pastoral Service (part-time)
DIA	District Interim Assigned	RA	Retired Assigned
DS	District Superintendent	RU	Retired Unassigned
EDU	Education (Nazarene)	SEC	Song Evangelist, Commissioned
ESR	Evangelism Service, Retired	SER	Song Evangelist, Registered
EVC	Evangelist, Commissioned	SPC	Interdenominational/Special Service
EVR	Evangelist, Registered	STU	Student
GA	General Church Assignment	TRF	In process of Transfer
GS	General Superintendent	U	Unassigned
MIS	Missionary		

- 1981 RA Ahn, Dongho "Philip" (Puyallup) 627 W. Titus St, No. 404, Kent, WA 98032
(253-850-2095)
- 2010 U Anderson, Charleen A. (Vancouver Safe Harbor) 111 5th Ave NE, Faribault, MN 55021
(char-and@juno.com; 503-206-2542)
- 1968 RA Anderson, Gerald W. (Seattle North) 4535 75th St SW, Mukilteo, WA 98275
(gerald@thereisasong.com; 425-374-2842)
- 2007 PSV-PT Anderson, Michael T. (Seattle West) 5936 34th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98126
(mranderonsopus@comcast.net; 206-852-2902)
- 1952 RA Anderson, Robert A. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 11735 SW Butte Ln, Beaverton, OR 97008
(charlenelanderson@comcast.net; 503-641-5743)
- 2009 U Anderson, Robert W. (Kent First) 32827 51st Ave S, Auburn, WA 98001
(206-552-5701)
- 2009 PSV-FT Anderson, William (Marysville) 5130 133rd PI NE, Marysville, WA 98271
(pastorbill@marysvillenaz.org; 360-658-2551)
- 1998 PAS Austin, Jeffery S. (Vancouver Real Life) 103 NE 146th St, Vancouver, WA 98685
(pastorjeff@seekreallife.com; 360-576-4151)
- 1976 PSV-FT Bancel, Donald (Peninsula) PO Box 0878, Long Beach, WA 98631
(dmbancel@reachone.com; 360-642-8894)
- 2010 PSV-PT Bare, Rhonda L. (Seattle First) 14454 129th Ave NE, Kirkland, WA 98034
(dpribare@frontier.com; 425-821-5839)
- 1950 RA Barney, Willis D. (Shelton) 4 Donder Rd, Shelton, WA 98584 (360-426-3027)
- 1973 RA Beadles, John W. (Bethel) 2355 SE Singing Woods Dr, Hillsboro, OR 97123
(johnwbeadles@reachone.com; 360-901-8044)
- 2007 PAS Beell, Gordon A. (Yelm) PO Box 2214, Yelm, WA 98597
(gandmbeell@hotmail.com; 360-400-6017)
- 1961 RA Beers, Glenn (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 7920 174th PI NE, Arlington, WA 98223
(g1beers@juno.com; 360-474-9769)
- 1972 PSV-PT Berggren, John W. (Kent First) 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA 98092
(john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
- 1988 PAS Bibb, Daniel E. (Seattle Olympic Hills) 15826 9th Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155
(daniel_bibb@msn.com; 206-362-8561)
- 2008 PSV-PT Boisture, Michael R (Puyallup) 914 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
(mboisture@pnconline.org; 253-435-8691)
- 1973 RA Bolles, Douglas W. (Enumclaw) 559 Victor St, Enumclaw, WA 98022
(ddbolles@msn.com; 360-802-5287)
- 1973 RU Bomar, John P. (Kent First) 32107 112th PI SE, Auburn, WA 98092
(johnmarybomar@hotmail.com; 253-929-8113)
- 2003 PSV-PT Bouck, Lester W. (Everett South) 432 90th St SW, Everett, WA 98204
(lwbouck@email.nbc.edu; 425-789-1730)
- 1990 PAS Bowers, William R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 6136 Newport Ct SW, Olympia, WA 98512
(bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-352-2957)

1999 U Bozarth, Lyle H. (Port Angeles) 4053 Eden Valley Rd, Port Angeles, WA 98363 (lylebozarth@gmail.com; 360-461-1695)

1983 RU Brilla, Paul M. (Marysville) PO Box 423, Stanwood, WA 98292 (sanctifiedbygrace@gmail.com; 360-387-0909)

1982 RU Brookins, Robert C. (Mount Vernon) 3449 Highfield Ct, Bellingham, WA 98226 (rcbilc1955@yahoo.com; 360-392-0709)

1992 PSV-PT Brown, Darrell W. (Kelso Abundant Life) 1410 N Pacific, Kelso, WA 98626 (d-cbrown@msn.com; 360-261-0502)

1981 U Bush, Roger (Lakewood New Hope) 2320 183rd St Ct E, Tacoma, WA 98445 (rogerbush@centurylink.net; 253-847-1087)

2010 PSV-PT Caldwell, Victor L. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 5101 NE 121st Ave, Apt. 174, Vancouver WA 98682 (parsonvic@hotmail.com; 360-904-1035)

1981 PAS Carpenter, Stephen D. (South Sound) 2942 Campus Prairie Loop NE, Lacey, WA 98516 (steve@southsoundchurch.org; 360-870-9897)

1961 RA Castle, Eugene D. (Centralia) 109 Halliday Rd, #30, Centralia, WA 98531 (e_d_c_cde@q.com; 360-807-0438)

2000 PAS Castle, Neil L. (Port Angeles) PO Box 2558, Port Angeles, WA 98362 (nazptan@gmail.com; 360-670-2393)

1998 PAS Chambers Jr., David L. (Seattle Community of Hope) 8601 8th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106 (david@gothope365.com; 206-420-2659)

1976 RU Childress, Bill J. (Enumclaw) 11629 183rd St E, Puyallup, WA 98374 (bfchildress@comcast.net; 253-797-1960)

1978 RU Cobb, Gary M. (South Sound) 1823 G St, Washougal, WA 98671 (galico4589@gmail.com; 360-483-5019)

1980 PAS Coblentz, Lyle (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 16805 NE Fourth Plain Rd, Vancouver, WA 98682 (lowlyle2@aol.com; 360-604-1275)

1998 U Coker Jr., William B. (Auburn) 7137 Lindsay Ave SE, #203, Auburn, WA 98092 (revwbjcr@gmail.com; 253-561-2331)

1974 U Combs, Arthur L. (Puyallup) 16320 81st KPN, Lakebay, WA 98349 (artandverna@centurytel.net; 253-884-3329)

2004 PAS Cox Jr., Charles B. (Maple Valley) 23004 SE 218th St, Maple Valley, WA 98038 (pastor@mvcn.combastbiz.net; 425-433-8133)

1998 SPC Curtiss, David (Seattle Aurora), 17230 Beach Dr NE, Lake Forest Park, WA 98155 (dlcurtiss@gmail.com; 206-794-0122)

2001 PAS Davis, Christopher S. (Kelso Abundant Life) 2643 Harris Street Rd, Kelso, WA 98626 (csdnaz@yahoo.com; 360-577-3556)

2003 PSV-FT Davis, J. Scott (Ridgefield) PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642 (pastorscott@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 253-261-6658)

2009 PAS Delashaw, Paul L. (Kalama) 503 Cloverdale Rd, Kalama, WA 98625 (pastorpld@mac.com; 360-747-2494)

1963 RA/ESR Delbridge, Gene (Carson) PO Box 769, Carson, WA 98610 (gene@delbridges.com; 509-427-8129)

2000 PAS Driskill, Ralph R. (Bellevue) 1471 168th PI NE, Bellevue, WA 98008 (rrdpastor@juno.com; 425-653-3040)

2006 PSV-FT Duerre, Lucas J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7946 Kenton Ln SE, Olympia, WA 98501 (lduerre@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-6732)

1982 U Dunn, Robert E. (Olympia Mtn. View) 1518 Evergreen Park Ln SW (Robert@dunn-family.net; 360-753-6542)

1954 RU Edgbert Jr., F. William (Marysville) 409 97th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258 (bedgbert@reachone.com; 425-418-2700)

1984 PAS Edwards, David W. (Vancouver Safe Harbor) 7610 NE 14th St, Vancouver, WA 98664 (pastordave52@comcast.net; 360-694-5856)

2005 RU Erceg, Dennis R. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 10018 NE 70th Cir, Vancouver, WA 98662 (derceg@gmail.com; 360-600-3680)

1988 RA Eskew, Donald J. (Gig Harbor) 8317 175th Ave KPS, Longbranch, WA 98351 (eskew784@gmail.com; 253-884-3292)

1967 PSV-PT Fletcher, Steven C. (Liberty Bible) 10711 NW 30th Ct, Vancouver, WA 98685 (steven.fletcher@lbnaz.org; 360-909-1453)

2005 PAS Floeter, Ned F. (Lakewood New Hope) 9310 Meadow Rd SW, Lakewood, WA 98499 (pastorned@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-584-6194)

1957 RA Flowers, John A. (Big Lake) 6055 Saxon Rd, Acme, WA 98220 (djflow2008@yahoo.com; 360-595-2845)

1999 PAS Ford, Lynn M. (Woodland) PO Box 1921, Woodland, WA 98674 (lynnngwenford@juno.com; 360-225-1871)

1997 PAS Ford, Michael (Kirkland Life Community) 12829 NE 73rd St, Kirkland, WA 98033 (mike@lifekirkland.org; 360-225-1871)

1961 RA Forster, Fred J. (Snohomish) 1811 Park Ave, Snohomish, A 98290 (fiforster34@comcast.net; 360-568-8168)

1980 CHP Friberg, Mervyn N. (Liberty Bible) 15507 SE Meadow Park Dr, Vancouver, WA 98683 (mfriberg@comcast.net; 360-253-8308)

2003 PSV-FT Friberg, Trent D. (Centralia) 3211 McKinley Ln, Centralia, WA 98531 (studentmin@centralianazarene.org; 360-807-0946)

1999 PAS Frisbie, Freddy V. (Randle) 686 Silverbrook Rd, Randle, WA 98377 (fvfrisbie@gmail.com; 360-497-0558)

1998 PAS Futter, Toddrick H. (Carson) 51 Evergreen St, Carson, WA 98610 (rev.futter@gmail.com; 509-427-8906)

1949 U Gamble, Millicent A. (Puyallup) 808 5th St SE, Puyallup, WA 98372 (253-845-6396)

1983 PAS Gates, Steven W. (Gig Harbor) 5300 Glenwood Rd SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367 (pastorgates@ghnazarenechurch.org; 360-876-4220)

2004 PAS Godfrey, Jerald D. (Bellingham New Beginnings) 1187 W Axton Rd, Ferndale, WA 98248 (pastorjerry@gmail.com; 360-393-2262)

2012 PAS Goin, Brian K. (Seattle Beacon Hill) 9375 Beacon Ave S., Seattle, WA 98118 (bgoin07@bhcn.org; 206-271-8702)

1998 STU Grant, John A. (Shelton) 1460 W Foothills Blvd, Apt A-104, Upland, CA 91786 (jgrant@hctc.com)

1961 RA Green, Robert H. (Olympia Mtn. View) 7023 41st Ave SE, Lacey, WA 98503 (bobhgreen@juno.com; 360-742-3285)

1975 RA Green Jr., Carl C. (Centralia) 8104 N Calispel Ct, Spokane, WA 99208 (carlccg@comcast.net; 509-465-4941)

1992 CHP Greholver, John T., 2674 Marquette Dr, Sacramento, CA 95826 (sheltered@juno.com; 916-320-5383)

1956 PAS Gunter, William J. (Everett South) 12609 29th PI W, Everett, WA 98204 (wjgun1930@yahoo.com; 425-348-5116)

1990 CHP Haley, Brian J.C. (Everett First) 7200 Parkstone Ln SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367 (haleyb@cvn73.navy.mil; 360-874-1231)

1982 RA Haley Sr., William C. (Sequim Valley) 330 Turnstone Ln, Sequim, WA 98382 (wcachal@q.com; 360-681-2554)

1968 RU Ham, John D. (Kalama) 5400 Meeker Dr, Sp #30, Kalama, WA 98625 (johnmaryham@yahoo.com; 360-673-5041)

2000 PSV-FT Hartwell, Thomas J. (Olympia Mtn. View) 4734 181st Ln SW, Rochester, WA 98579 (tjhartwell@msn.com; 360-280-0749)

2009 DA Harwood, Jason A. (Seattle Aurora) 7335 Mary Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117 (jasonharwood10@gmail.com; 206-295-9260)

1998 PAS Hayes, John E. (Lake Stevens Lost & Found) 611 20th St, Snohomish, WA 98290 (hayes@busybookkeeper.com; 425-876-7274)

1995 RU Heath, George L. (Raymond) 444 12th St, Raymond, WA 98577 (bgwillapabay@centurytel.net; 360-942-3041)

2000 TRF Hillbrick, James R., in process of transfer to Missouri

1995 PSV-PT Howell, Dennis L. (Marysville) 407 Ave I, Snohomish, WA 98290 (pastordennis@marysville-nazarene.org; 360-568-8421)

1984 PAS Hudson, Richard L. (Poulsbo) 1380 NE Rygg Ct, Poulsbo, WA 98370
(hudson244@yahoo.com; 360-697-8912)

2007 PAS Hudson, S. Brent (Lynnwood Silver Creek) 4904 182nd PI SW, Lynnwood, WA 98037
(brent@silver-creek.org; 425-870-4713)

1979 DIA Hughes, Kirby (Kent First) 19209 108th St E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391
(revkirbyhughes@hotmail.com; 253-826-6268)

1955 RA Hughes, Ted L. (Gig Harbor) 12219 12th Ave E, Bradenton, FL 34212
(thughes@reachone.com)

1969 RA Hughey, L. Charles (Vancouver Hillcrest) 14019 NE 76th St, Vancouver, WA 98682
(360-892-1574)

2007 U Hull Somers, Bethany C. (Mount Vernon) 2088 E Blackburn Rd, Mt Vernon, WA 98274
(bchsomers@gmail.com; 360-202-7333)

2005 PAS Jacobson, Richard T. (Snohomish) 8806 Mero Rd, Snohomish, WA 98290
(rick_marg@hotmail.com; 360-805-1312)

1986 RU James, Paul D. (Camas) 2237 NW 23rd Ave, Camas, WA 98607
(jamesgang2261@hotmail.com; 360-609-2103)

1994 PAS Johnson, Anthony E. (Tacoma First) 1302 S 70th St, Tacoma, WA 98408
(pastortonyj@tfnc.org; 253-472-4372)

1968 RA Johnson, Robert E. (Tacoma First) 3218 87th St S, Sp #H, Lakewood, WA 98499
(eldon2@yahoo.com; 253-219-8202)

1998 PAS Judd, Charles W. (Federal Way) 32424 51st Ave SW, Federal Way, WA 98023
(cjudd1@msn.com; 253-835-1499)

2005 PSV-PT Jurhs, Adam M. (Kalama) 4617 Olympia Way, Longview, WA 98632
(adamanddena@msn.com; 360-560-9894)

1973 RA Kearns, Ronald H. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8899 Windham Ct NE, Lacey, WA 98516
(santaronnw@gmail.com; 253-678-6220)

1975 RU Kennard, Bruce W. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 8424 NE 86th St, Vancouver, WA 98662
(montechwa@yahoo.com; 360-892-5152)

1984 DS Kester, Jerry R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB #250, Olympia, WA 98506
(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)

1976 SPC Ketchum, Teryl R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 6925 Sierra Dr SE, Lacey, WA 98503
(tketchum.nchs@gmail.com; 360-357-0794)

1999 U Kleindel, Donald T. (Mount Vernon) 1163 Homestead Dr, Burlington, WA 98233
(donkleindel@comcast.net; 360-755-9161)

1968 CHP Knapp, Aaron N. (Liberty Bible) 8817 NE 25th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665
(chaplainknapp@yahoo.com; 360-573-9813)

2003 PAS Knapp, Michael A. (Everett First) 4934 Vista Pl, Everett, WA 98203
(mike_merry2002@yahoo.com; 425-780-1156)

1972 RU Krehbiel, Darrel W. (Renton) 14700 SE Petrovitsky Rd, #F-104, Renton, WA 98058
(dkrehbiel@comcast.net; 206-755-3147)

1998 RU LaBay, Richard D. (Kent First) 15123 Sunwood Blvd, #G23, Tukwila, WA 98188
(labay1@juno.com; 206-949-1687)

2010 PSV-FT Lafrenz, David T. (Enumclaw) PO Box 368, Buckley, WA 98321
(davidlafrenz@yahoo.com; 360-480-7219)

2000 PAS Lafrenz, Thomas W. (Forks) 1690 Ozette St, Forks, WA 98331
(twlafrenz@reachone.com; 360-374-4093)

1956 RA Lathrop, Ivan E. (Oak Harbor) PO Box 2354, Oak Harbor, WA 98277
(invlathrop@comcast.net; 360-544-5848)

1997 PAS Laughlin, Craig G. (Marysville) 1405 80th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
(pastorcraig@marysvillenez.org; 425-268-9998)

1996 U Lawton, Michael D. (Port Angeles) 357 Paul St, Cabool, MO 65689
(michaeldlawton@aol.com; 417-962-4426)

2012 PSV-FT Lee, Trevor Matthew C. (Kirkland Life Community) 14007 69th Dr SE, #K3, Snohomish, WA 98296
(trevor@lifekirkland.org; 425-922-1525)

2007 PAS Leeson Jr., Clifford "Chad" W. (Stevenson The Bridge) PO Box 1096 Stevenson, WA 98648
(chadleeson@embargmail.com; 360-904-9703)

1982 PAS Lewellen, Garry (Sequim Valley) 41 Carlsborg Rd, Sequim, WA 98382
(gillewellen@yahoo.com; 360-797-1194)

2002 STU Li, Kin "Ming" (Kirkland Chinese) 517 123rd Ave NE, Bellevue, WA 98005
(tinwunli@msn.com; 425-451-8057)

1985 U Loughheed, Ross A. (Washougal) 12840 Lakecrest Dr, Nampa, ID 83686
(rossncheryl@gmail.com; 208-703-1560)

2001 PAS Lu, Alaivae (Tacoma First Samoan) 1110 S Shirley St, Tacoma, WA 98465
(alaivaelu@yahoo.com; 253-254-8750)

2012 PSV-FT Luengen, Gerald G. (Federal Way) 905 SW 364th Pl, Federal Way, WA 98023
(luengen@comcast.net; 253-927-0916)

1999 U MacDonald, Todd P (Seattle Aurora) 406 195th Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA 98036
(todd@toddpmacdonald.com; 425-775-0156)

2005 RU Main, G. Carl (Kirkland Life Community) 514 Van Buren St, Port Townsend, WA 98368
(360-385-1914)

2004 PAS Mark, Richard W. (Auburn) 2206 170th Ave E, Lake Tapps, WA 98391
(mark@aubnaz.org; 253-826-7776)

1998 PAS Mattson, Terry V. (Seattle West) 5911 42nd Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98136
(wscnpastorterry@reachone.com; 206-932-1109)

1997 CHP McBride, Luann Lester (Olympia Mtn. View) 9900 Blomberg St SW, #38, Olympia, WA 98512 (lmcbride.goodmourning@gmail.com; 360-280-1332)

1988 RA McBride, Paul R. (Olympia Mtn. View) 9900 Blomberg St SW, #38, Olympia, WA 98512
(paul.mcbride@gmail.com; 360-870-7867)

1992 PAS McBride, Reo D. (Castle Rock) 74447 Larson Rd, Rainier, OR 97048
(pastor@castlerocknaz.org; 503-556-7295)

1978 U McCallum, David M. (Kirkland Life Community) 821 Sunset Blvd NE, #F2, Renton, WA 98056
(mccallums7@msn.com; 206-300-7760)

2012 PSV-FT McConnaughey, Erik K. (Puyallup) 7339 178th St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98375
(emcconnaughey@pnconline.org; 253-495-6229)

2012 PSV-FT McConnaughey, Kelly M. (Puyallup) 7339 178th St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98375
(kmcconnaughey@pnconline.org; 208-697-4987)

1969 RU McElroy, Paul R. (Lynden CrossPoint) 4218 Ankar Park Dr, #240, Bellingham, WA 98226
(pialabama98264@yahoo.com; 360-676-2591)

1969 PSV-PT Meade, B. Joe (Camas) 2216 NE Birch St, Camas, WA 98607
(360-980-1279)

1966 RA/PAS Meade, J. Robert (White Salmon Pinecrest) PO Box 905, White Salmon, WA 98672
(colexhm@yahoo.com; 360-909-2619)

2000 PAS Meade, Rocky J. (Raymond) 1710 Park Ave, Raymond, WA 98577
(pastorrockymeade@reachone.com; 360-942-3389)

2012 PAS Miles, Gary (Lynden CrossPoint) 1440 Westview Cir, Lynden, WA 98264
(gmiles@crosspoint-church.com; 360-354-0902)

1964 RU Miller, Rex (Marysville) 7912 164th, Snohomish, WA 98296 (360-668-5185)

1996 RA Moore, James I. (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(pjmoore24@hotmail.com; 360-713-4954)

2000 PAS Moreton, Jim (Amboy) 22117 NE 405th St, Amboy, WA 98604
(nazrev@tds.net; 360-247-6975)

1964 RA Morrison, Raymond D. (Olympia Mtn. View) 3700 14th Ave SE, #16, Olympia, WA 98501
(jmorrison@reachone.com; 360-280-0327)

1984 DIA Mortimer, M. Alan (Renton) 555 SW Mt Cedar Dr, Issaquah, WA 98027
(al@mortport.com; 425-444-9921)

1943 RA Mosteller, Earl E. (Seattle Aurora) 1718 N 175th St, Shoreline, WA 98133
(206-542-8766)

2006 SPC Muchmore, J. Brian, 6410 142nd Pl SE, Snohomish, WA 98296
(brianmuch@frontier.com; 425-337-0594)

2008 PAS Myhr, Jerry O. (Port Orchard) 7309 Hawkstone Ave SW, Port Orchard, WA 98367
(myrths4@hotmail.com; 360-895-1243)

1989 RU Naasz, Reuben E. (Seattle Aurora) 17101 39th Pl W, Lynnwood, WA 98037

(ren.ministries@frontier.com; 425-742-1952)

2005 U Nash, Dixie L. (Port Orchard) 236 E Shumway Rd, Camano Islnd, WA 98282 (dixienash@gmail.com; 360-631-2526)

2012 PAS Negrón, Angel (Everett First Hispanic) 4824 118th PI SE, Everett, WA 98208 (aconegron@comcast.net; 425-379-8857)

1984 PAS Ness, David E. (Seattle North) 13130 5th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98125 (dave@prayingforamerica.org; 360-431-4245)

1991 U Newburg, Kevin D. (Tacoma First) PO Box 391, Madison, NJ 07940 (knewburg@gmail.com; 973-224-5152)

1990 PAS Norris, Benjmin E. (Oak Harbor) 1030 W Oakmont Ln, Oak Harbor, WA 98277 (pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-679-3952)

1986 SPC Nyreen, Elizabeth Ann (Centralia) Apartado 25-5655, Monteverde, Puntarenas 60109, COSTA RICA (enyreen@gmail.com)

1990 PAS Oge, Taulima (Lakewood Samoan) 2006 SW 330th St, Federal Way, WA 98023 (taulimapoto@yahoo.com; 253-906-9122)

2010 DA Ortiz, Julio (Lynnwood Hispanic) 14721 1st Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155 (icbjk44@yahoo.com; 206-707-4672)

2008 PSV-FT Padilla, Koby (Liberty Bible) 19300 NE 50th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686 (koby.padilla@lbnaz.org; 360-635-8016)

1991 SPC Parrott III, Les (Seattle Aurora) 2121 Terry Ave, #1700, Seattle, WA 98121 (lpilii@spu.edu; 206-284-9791)

1991 GA Pelton, Kent (pelquest@seanaz.org)

1988 U Phillips, Douglas O. (Woodland) 200 NE 394th St, Woodland, WA 98674 (dphillrev@tds.net; 360-263-3203)

1974 PAS Powell, Lawrence A. (Renton) 4306 NE 20th St, Renton, WA 98059 (larrypowell65@gmail.com; 425-204-1277)

2007 CHP Profant, Jane M. (Olympia Mtn. View) 9330 Classic Dr NE, Lacey, WA 98516 (improfant@comcast.net; 360-754-2474)

2010 PAS Puckett, Todd A. (RedWood Family) 5000 NW Village Park Dr, #A207, Issaquah, WA 98027 (pastorpucket@gmail.com; 425-885-5910)

1977 RU Pults, F. Kenneth (Sequim Valley) 1400 W Washington St, Ste 104-277, Sequim, WA 98382 (pults59@olympicwi-fi.com; 360-681-0188)

1990 PAS Ripp, Steven L. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 7601 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA 98391 (sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org; 253-863-0976)

2006 PSV-FT Roberson, Lisa J. (Centralia) 164 Galaxie Rd, Chehalis, WA 98532 (roboj4@gmail.com; 360-996-4064)

1980 RU Roberts, M. Randall (South Sound) 10406 Brighton St SE, Yelm, WA 98597 (randyandcathy@me.com; 360-400-1096)

2005 PAS Rodes, Benjamin M. (Seattle Church of the Undignified) 2716 E Jefferson Seattle, WA 98122 (barodes@hotmail.com; 206-324-6121)

1975 PAS Rodes, David R. (Puyallup) 2004 11th St PI SW, Puyallup, WA 98371 (drodes@pnconline.org; 253-864-7512)

1996 PAS Rounsley Jr., Larry R. (Liberty Bible) 6214 NE 244th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604 (larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org; 360-687-5327)

2012 PSV-FT Ruiz-Diaz, Gabriel (Kent First) 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA 98032 (benedcidosenjesus@yahoo.com; 253-856-7093)

2008 PSV-FT Rulloda, Sherwin (Marysville) 120 SE Everett Mall Way, #128C, Everett, WA 98208 (pastorsherwin@marysvillenaz.org; 425-345-3668)

1978 DIA Ryding, Richard B. (Centralia) 392 28th St NW, Long Beach, WA 98631 (rbryding@gmail.com; 360-748-3070)

1967 RA/PAS Sales, Richard G. (Camas) 1533 SW 7th Cir, Camas, WA 98607 (dicksales@gmail.com; 360-210-4319)

1949 RU Salisbury, E. Aileen (Kalama) 2110 Green Mtn Rd, Kalama, WA 98625 (twig@kalama.com; 360-673-2303)

2010 STU Schifelbine, Casey T. (Ridgefield) (caseyjiensch@comcast.net)

1982 DA Scott, Jon Paul (Puyallup) 2500 S 370th St, #116, Federal Way, WA

98003 (parsonjscott@yahoo.com; 253-202-9260)

2004 DA Scott, M. Margaret (Puyallup) 2500 S 370th St, #116, Federal Way, WA 98003 (mmsscott1969@yahoo.com; 617-750-4433)

2007 CHP Scott, Margaret F. (Kalama) 5620 Meeker Dr, Kalama, WA 98625 (msscott@kalama.com; 360-673-2397)

1986 PAS Shaw, J. Scott (Bremerton) 1556 NW Red Oaks Ct, Bremerton, WA 98311 (scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-698-9764)

1983 PSV-FT Shaw, Thomas G. (Puyallup) 2106 Southbay Pl NE, Tacoma, WA 98422 (tshaw@pnconline.org; 253-942-8813)

1974 RA Short, Craig M. (Sequim Valley) 342 Billy Smith Rd, Port Angeles, WA 98362 (craigmichaelshort@yahoo.com; 360-457-6762)

2007 PAS Skeen, James M. (Seattle Aurora) 18524 Fremont Ave N, Shoreline, WA 98133 (pastorjimmy@auroracommunity.org; 816-785-9702)

1977 PAS Skeen, Rickey E. (Snoqualmie) PO Box 932, Snoqualmie, WA 98065 (reskeen@live.com; 425-831-2407)

1973 RA Skidgel, Jerry L. (Puyallup) 1522 3rd St SE, Auburn, WA 98002 (jlskidgel@netscape.net; 253-315-5168)

1974 RA Slocum, Duane E. (Olympia Mtn. View) 8317 60th Ln SE, Olympia, WA 98513 (duane@slocummedia.com; 360-742-8883)

1964 RA Smith, Hugh L. (Seattle Aurora) 1604 Sweet Apple Cir, Alpharetta, GA 30004 (hlsmith1604@gmail.com; 678-629-3987)

1975 RA Smith, Wesley E. (Longview) (RevWes1@aol.com; 360-200-1555)

1992 CHP Snyder Jr., Gerald H. (Bethel) PSC 41, Box 6524, APO, AE 09464 (snyderspooky@yahoo.com)

2005 PAS Song, Je-Hyuk (Lakewood Korean) 5412 57th St Ct W, #D2, University Place, WA 98467 (song2805@hotmail.com; 253-228-7762)

1991 PAS Spinnie, Dennis G. (Big Lake) 23677 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274 (spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)

1975 RU Staniforth, Kenneth (Sequim Valley) 59 Juniper Mobile Estates, Sequim, WA 98382 (staniforth59@msn.com; 360-681-8681)

1996 U Stewardson, Gordon P. (Lynden CrossPoint) 71001 NE 23rd Pl, Bellevue, WA 98008 (gkstewardson@gmail.com; 425-502-0371)

1981 CHP Strickler, Stephen P. (Lynwood Silver Creek) 5831 Larimer Rd, Everett, WA 98208 (sstrickler@yfcseattlemetro.com; 425-275-3158)

2010 PAS Strong, Todd L. (Pleasant View) 801 NE 194th St, Ridgefield, WA 98642 (strong4him@gmail.com; 360-567-8918)

2012 PAS Sui, James I. (Kent True Life Samoan) 31038 149th Ave SE, Kent, WA 98042 (ktlsc@comcast.net; 253-852-4629)

1957 RU Sullivan, Menuard Lee (Kirkland Life Community) 508 Bass Ln, Corvallis, MT 59828 (406-961-0206)

2007 U Taulbee, James (Gig Harbor) 2813 180th Ave KPN, Lakebay, WA 98349 (james_aulbee@praxair.com; 253-884-4830)

1998 PSV-PT Taylor, Darlene F. (Federal Way) 33409 10th Ct SW, Federal Way, WA 98023 (dtaylor@nwlink.com; 253-838-7764)

2001 PSV-FT Taylor, James A. (Liberty Bible) 12209 NE 42nd Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686 (james.taylor@lbnaz.org; 360-573-1400)

2012 PSV-FT Teeter, Melissa A. (Kirkland Life Community) PO Box 1525, Issaquah, WA 98027 (melissa@lifekirkland.org; 425-635-8598)

2001 PAS Thomas, Brian R. (Ridgefield) PO Box 57, Ridgefield, WA 98642 (pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-608-6895)

1983 U Thomas, Gary M. (Liberty Bible) 2604 North "N" St, Washougal, WA 98671 (thomasgm@earthlink.net; 360-335-0753)

2001 PSV-PT Thomas, V. Jean (Ridgefield) PO Box 57, Ridgefield, WA 98642 (vjeanthomas@hotmail.com; 360-608-6895)

1979 RU Thompson, Cecil A. (Shelton) 5116 Bald Eagle Ln SW, Tumwater, WA 98512 (joycec3@comcast.net; 360-570-0074)

- 1991 CHP Thompson, Daniel J. (Vancouver Fourth Plain) 16321 NE 60th St,
Vancouver, WA 98682 (daniel.jon.thompson@us.army.mil; 503-602-8451)
- 1991 RU Tremaine, Dodd A. (Tacoma First) 12408 124th St E, #15, Puyallup, WA
98374 (62psalms1@reachone.com; 253-845-5135)
- 1995 U Turley, Jeffrey M. (Seattle Aurora) 2815 278th Ave SE, Fall City, WA 98024
(jturl22@comcast.net; 425-222-5075)
- 1976 PAS Turner, Richard D. (Washougal) 2901 "E" St, Washougal, WA 98671
(rturnerwashnaz@aol.com; 360-835-5686)
- 1990 PAS Tustin, Everett C. (Kent First) 11503 SE 302nd Ct, Auburn, WA 98092
(ev@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
- 1958 RA Ulrich, Robert (Federal Way) 32290 1st Ave, #187, Federal Way, WA 98003
(minnieandbobulrich@gmail.com; 253-223-8998)
- 2010 PSV-PT Voelker, Debra L. (Kirkland Life Community) 13927 94th Ave NE, Kirkland,
WA 98034 (debra@voelker.cc; 425-753-4667)
- 1981 RA Vreugdenhil, Ralph L. (Puyallup) 12424 124th St E, Puyallup, WA 98374
(ralphnvee@comcast.net; 253-770-0139)
- 2002 DA Wardlaw, Brian R. (Seattle Aurora) 7530 Jones Ave NW, Seattle, WA 98117
(bwardlaw6@gmail.com; 206-395-6061)
- 1966 RA Welker, Lowell D. (Renton) 201 Union Ave SE, #162, Renton, WA 98059
(landwelker@comcast.net; 425-227-5774)
- 1989 PAS Westerberg, Timothy P. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 3415 NW 116th Way,
Vancouver, WA 9868 (pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-5946)
- 1999 PSV-FT Westfall, Robert (Bremerton) 7677 Old Military Rd NE, Bremerton, WA
98311 (bobnstacy@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-710-2601)
- 1999 PAS Wheatley, Timothy M. (Monroe) 115 S Sams, Monroe, WA 98272
(deeroriele@aol.com; 360-794-4014)
- 1989 U Wheeler, David E. (Vancouver Real Life) 2813 E Calavar Rd, Phoenix, AZ
85032 (dwheeler2020@earthlink.net; 480-483-0470)
- 2005 RU Whitaker, Joel K. (Lake Stevens Lost & Found) 4805 E. Buckeye Ave.,
Spokane, WA 99217 (ius-ducky@hotmail.com; 509-720-9357)
- 2007 PAS Wighaman, Christopher M. (Bethel) 4811 228th St E, Spanaway, WA 98387
(chriswig@gmail.com; 253-875-4306)
- 1968 RU Woods, William W. (Seattle Ballard) 2601 N 59th Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85035
(revwmwoods@hotmail.com; 623-242-7707)
- 2002 PAS Woodward, Mark A. (Seattle First) 4400 1st Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98105
(pastor@sfcnaz.org; 206-660-1118)

I. ORDAINED DEACONS

- 2012 PSV-PT Crane, Patti L. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 1016 4th Ave SW,
Puyallup, WA 98371 (patcrane12@hotmail.com; 253-770-3767)
- 1996 RA Hubbert Jr., Ford W. (South Sound) 20422 Willow Trace Dr,
Cypress, TX 77433 (fordhubbert@live.com; 832-334-8577)
- 2000 PSV-FT Huling, Richard A. (Seattle Aurora) 4510 147th Pl SW, Lynnwood,
WA 98037 (dick@auroracommunity.org; 425-787-9080)
- 2007 PSV-PT Markham, Bonnie J. (Seattle West) 5936 34th Ave SW, Seattle, WA
98126 (bonnie17_5@yahoo.com; 206-932-5292)
- 2010 PSV-PT McCartney, Patrick L. (Oak Harbor) 583 NW 2nd Ave, Oak Harbor,
WA 98277 (pmccartn@whidbey.net; 360-675-4688)
- 1995 U McFarlane, Jeffrey G. (Seattle Aurora) 20620 23rd Ave W,
Lynnwood, WA 98036 (jeff@restorationcounseling.org; 206-778-5866)
- 1996 PSV-PT Moore, Carolyn (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield,
WA 98642 (2more4him2008@live.com; 360-713-2436)
- 2000 PSV-FT Patee, Steven G. (Ridgefield) PO Box 182, Ridgefield, WA 98642
(steve4kids@gmail.com; 360-887-8334)
- 1989 U Perry, Kathleen (Puyallup) 8712 134th St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98373
(k.s.perry@comcast.net; 253-841-0398)

- 1991 U Perry, Scott A. (Puyallup) 8712 134th St Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98373
(scottperry3@yahoo.com; 253-841-0398)
- 2001 PSV-PT Richmond, Ronald F. (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 2228 Rincon,
Enumclaw, WA 98022 (ronjuan365@msn.com; 360-370-0289)
- 2010 PSV-PT Russell Jr., Marvin K. (Washougal) PO Box 968, Camas, WA 98607
(360-834-5412)

J. LICENSED MINISTERS

- 2012 STU Aguero-Medrano, Heribert (Kent First) 15232 SE 272nd St, #111, Kent, WA
98042 (heribertoyouthminister@gmail.com; 253-632-5279)
- 2008 PSV-FT Apps, Jan H. (Puyallup) 12323 125th Ave Ct E, Puyallup, WA 98374
(japps@pnconline.org; 253-904-2964)
- 2011 PSV-PT Beell, Mary Jane (Yelm) PO Box 2214 Yelm, WA 98597
(mjbcoffee_1@juno.com; 360-400-6017)
- 2002 STU Bell, Tony C., 20019 27th Dr SE, Bothell, WA 98012
(tonyc.bell@gmail.com; 425-877-1184)
- 2009 PSV-PT Borek, Nelly V. (Kelso Abundant Life) PO Box 451, Longview, WA
98632 (nj.124@hotmail.com; 360-501-4824)
- 2010 PSV-PT Chen, Hui-Min "Amy" (Seattle North) 19265 11th Ave NE,
Shoreline, WA 98155 (ladyamy40@yahoo.com.tw; 206-365-3421)
- 2010 PSV-PT Chen, Yao-Kuang "John" (Seattle North) 19265 11th Ave NE,
Shoreline, WA 98155 (yaw_45622@yahoo.com; 206-365-3421)
- 2009 PAS Contreras, Eva (Seattle Highland Park Hispanic) 9432 5th Ave SW,
Seattle, WA 98106 (eva53198@yahoo.com; 206-764-4502)
- 2009 PAS Contreras, Gerardo (Seattle Highland Park Hispanic) 9432 5th Ave
SW, Seattle, WA 98106 (eva53198@yahoo.com; 206-764-4502)
- 2012 PSV-PT Cordero, Judith (Tacoma First) 7513 Lakewood Dr W, #F-7, Lakewood, WA
98499 (Judith@tfnc.org; 253-474-3018)
- 2010 PSV-FT Daker, Cory P. (Auburn) 11627 208th Ave Ct E, Bonney Lake, WA
98391 (youth@aubnaz.org; 253-334-3324)
- 2011 STU Grimshaw III, Michael E. (Marysville) 11277 Oak St, #102, Kansas
City, MO 64114 (mike.grimshawiii@gmail.com; 425-501-0236)
- 2012 PSV-FT Guisinger, Richard E. (Vancouver Real Life) 12108 NE 40th Cir, Vancouver,
WA 98682 (ric@seekreallife.com; 503-679-8609)
- 2010 PAS Holston, James S. (Enumclaw) 38423 251st Pl SE, Enumclaw, WA
98022 (jsholston8@gmail.com; 360-825-1275)
- 2012 PAS Huerta-Alcala, Noe (Monroe Hispanic) 15815 Short School Rd, Snohomish,
WA 98290 (noehuerta75@yahoo.com; 425-345-8540)
- 2012 STU Humber, Frederick A. (Liberty Bible) 12800 SE 7th St, Apt P1, Vancouver,
WA 98683 (fkhumber.family@gmail.com; 360-989-6346)
- 2012 PAS Ip, Gary (Kirkland Chinese) 1818 Dayton Ave NE, Renton, WA 98056
(garywip@gmail.com; 425-691-0937)
- 2012 PSV-PT Jacobson, David H. (Everett South) 5810 Fleming St, #39, Everett, WA
98203 (redrider462003@yahoo.com; 425-645-0279)
- 2006 PSV-PT Kim, Linda A. (Grays Harbor) 604 W Claymore Ln, Westport, WA
98595 (lindaannkim@yahoo.com; 360-267-7199)
- 2012 STU Kidd, Robert D. (Puyallup) 10418 192nd St Ct E, Graham, WA 98338
(i_bd_kidd@hotmail.com; 253-970-4002)
- 2009 PSV-PT Kirk, Ian M. (Snohomish), 15619 NE 1st Pl, Bellevue, WA 98008
(ian.kirk@starlyth.net; 360-568-2512)
- 2010 PSV-PT Klumper, Andrew M. (RedWood Family) 15610 NE 106th Ct, Redmond, WA
98052 (andyklumper@live.com; 360-388-1970)
- 2009 STU Laughlin, Jana (Marysville) 1405 80th Ave SE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
(iklaughlin06@gmail.com; 425-516-1722)
- 2005 U Lugo, David (Seattle Ballard) (davidlugo962@yahoo.com; 206-849-1204)
- 2010 PAS Marten, Brandon (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 7502 NE 55th

- Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661 (brandon.marten@gmail.com; 360-574-6170)
- 2007 PSV-FT Matthews, James C. (Puyallup) 12629 117th Ave E, Kirkland, WA 98034
(jmatthews@pnconline.org; 253-446-7151)
- 2010 PSV-PT McArthur, Todd D. (Battle Ground Starting Grounds) 15000 NE
72nd Ave, Vancouver, WA 98686 (todd.td@gmail.com; 503-539-8959)
- 2012 CHP Miller, Rebecca L. (Olympia Mtn. View) 1022 Marine Dr NE, #12, Olympia,
WA 98501 (emailus@eddyandbecky.com; 619-540-9443)
- 2012 PAS Quiroz-Villalba, Yeni A. (Monroe Hispanic) 15815 Short School Rd,
Snohomish, WA 98290 (jahnai79@yahoo.com.mx; 425-737-8868)
- 2011 STU Ruiz, Irene (Kent First) 856 S Central Ave, #40, Kent, WA 98032
(bendecidosenjesus@yahoo.com; 253-856-7093)
- 2004 PSV-PT Scarborough, Omar G. (Kelso Abundant Life) 111 Sunset Ln,
Longview, WA 98632 (omarandruth@hotmail.com; 360-431-3483)
- 2009 PSV-FT Schroeder, Stephen M. (Lakewood New Hope) 10615 Douglas Dr
SW, Lakewood, WA 98499
(pastorsteve@lakewoodnewhope.com; 253-389-1846)
- 2010 PSV-FT Stroud, Ryan S. (Bremerton) 10956 Lobelia Ave NW, Silverdale, WA 98383
(rstroud@bremertonnazarene.org; 913-593-4875)
- 2012 PSV-FT Weisen, Debbie R. (Vancouver Hillcrest) 12510 NE 23rd Ave, Vancouver,
WA 98686 (pastordeb@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-836-2663)
- 2011 STU Wheeler, Leah (Longview) 74761 Townsend Rd, Rainier, OR 97048
(wheelerleah@aisint.org; 360-560-1342)
- 1993 RU Wilhelm, Larry A. (Marysville) 7508 47th Ave NE, #6, Marysville,
WA 98270 (laraud@frontier.com; 360-659-0802)
- 2012 STU Wright, David C. (Snohomish) 1019 11th St, Snohomish, WA 98290
(dcwright@email.nbc.edu; 360-568-3195)

K. EVANGELISM SERVICE RETIRED

- 1963 RA/ESR Delbridge, Gene (Carson) PO Box 769, Carson, WA 98610
(gene@delbridges.com; 509-427-8129)

L. COMISSIONED MINISTERS OF MUSIC

- 2000 PSV-FT Huling, Richard A. (Seattle Aurora) 4510 147th Pl SW, Lynnwood,
WA 98037 (dick@auroracommunity.org; 425-787-9080)
- 1996 PSV-PT Moore, Carolyn (Pleasant View) 19808 NE 22nd Ave, Ridgefield,
WA 98642 (2moore4him2008@live.com; 360-713-2436)

II. GENERAL INFORMATION

A. RECEIVED AND RECEIPTED ON TRANSFER

1. Elders

David Curtiss from Los Angeles
Ned F. Floeter from Alabama South
Sherwin R. Rulloda from Kansas City
James M. Skeen from Kansas City
James Taulbee from Eastern Michigan
Everett C. Tustin from South Texas
Christopher M. Wighaman from Intermountain

2. Licensed Minister

Andrew M. Klumper from Intermountain
Jana Laughlin from Kansas City
James C. Matthews from Oklahoma
Eric K. McConnaughey from Northwest (ordained 2012)
Kelly M. McConnaughey from Northwest (ordained 2012)
Ryan S. Stroud from Kansas City

B. GRANTED TRANSFER

1. Elders

J. Seth Cook to Northwest
Lloyd Commander to Northwest
Hughlon R. Friberg to Intermountain
Michael E. Grimshaw to Kansas City
Barry W. Kennard to Northern California
Donald C. Moore to Intermountain

C. ELECTED TO ELDER'S ORDERS

Brian K. Goin; Trevor Matthew C. Lee; Gerald G. Luengen;
Eric K. McConnaughey; Kelly M. McConnaughey; Gary R. Miles;
Angel R. Negrón; Gabriel Ruiz-Díaz;
James I. Sui; Melissa Ann Teeter

D. ELECTED TO DEACON'S ORDERS

Patti L. Crane

E. ELDER'S DECEASED

Ray R. Glenn, Ralph L. Hughes, Robert D. LaBay

F. GRANTED RETIRED RELATIONSHIP

Glenn Beers (RA); Douglas W. Bolles (RA); Gary M. Cobb (RU); Dennis R. Erceg (RU);
George L. Heath (RU); Ronald H. Kearns (RA); Darrel W. Krehbiel (RU);
Richard D. LaBay (RU); G. Carl Main (RU); Paul R. McElroy (RU); Rex Miller (RU)
Reuben E. Naasz (RU); M. Randall Roberts (RU); Craig M. Short (RA);
Wesley G. Smith (RA); Mennuad Lee Sullivan (RU); Kenneth Staniforth (RU);
Cecil A. Thompson (RU); Dodd Tremaine (RU); Joel K. Whitaker (RU)

G. GRANTED RENEWAL OF MINISTER'S LICENSE

Janice H. Apps, Mary Jane Beell, Tony C. Bell, Nelly V. Borek, Hui-Min "Amy" Chen, Yao-Kuang "John" Chen, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras, Cory P. Daker, Michael E. Grimshaw III, James S. Holston, Linda A. Kim, Ian M. Kirk, Andrew M. Klumper, Jana Laughlin, David Lugo, Brandon Marten, James C. Matthews, Todd D. McArthur, Irene Ruiz, Omar G. Scarborough, Stephen M. Schroeder, Ryan S. Stroud, Leah Wheeler, Larry A. Wilhelm (Retired)

H. GRANTED MINISTER'S LICENSE

Heribert Agüero-Medrano, Judith Cordero, Richard E. Guisinger, Noe Huerta-Alcala, Fred A. Humber, Gary Ip, David H. Jacobson, Robert D. Kidd, Rebecca L. Miller, Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba, Debbie R. Weisen, David Wright

I. MINISTER'S LICENSES NOT RENEWED

Craig M. Miller, Saul Silva, Zachary I. Stuart, David G. Winebrenner

J. CREDENTIALS FILED AND REMOVED FROM THE ROLL OF MINISTER

(Without prejudice, Manual 436.2)

Elders—Gary L. Hughes; William Scott Meador; Michael T. Sanders;

Deacon—Calvin L. Gilbert

K. REMOVED FROM THE ROLL OF MINISTERS

(Having united with another church, denomination or ministry, Manual 435)

Elders

Larry E. Ehoff, Daniel A. Kellogg, Nereida Rodriguez
Santos Rodriguez, Evan L. Wiggs

Deacon

Elizabeth Wynn

L. REMOVED FROM THE ROLL OF MINISTERS

(Having failed to report, Manual 435.9)

Elders

Richard S. Goode, Andrea Landes, Ralph Noa, Kiju "Daniel" Park,
William A. Peterman, Richard L. Pierce, Brian D. Smith, William G. Smith,
Elias (Tas) P. Stinson Jr., Randall A. Woodby

Deacon

John A. Catanzaro

M. RENEWED EVANGELISM SERVICE, RETIRED

Gene Delbridge

N. RENEWED COMMISSIONED MINISTER OF MUSIC

Richard A. Huling; Carolyn Moore

O. CHURCHES DISORGANIZED

Gold Creek Community – separated from the Church of the Nazarene, Kent Ardent

P. CHURCHES DROPPED

Lynnwood Hispanic and Maatilumanu

Q. CHURCH NAME CHANGES

"Seattle Capitol Hill Church of the Undignified" to "Seattle Church of the Undignified"
"Seattle Highland Park" to "Seattle Community of Hope"

R. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS

Everett First Hispanic
Fourth Plain Cowboy
Lake Stevens Lost and Found
Monroe Hispanic

S. JOURNAL CORRECTION

Patti L. Crane should have been listed as PSV-PT instead of PSV-FT in the 2011 Journal.

III. Ministerial Development Regulations and Procedures

A. THE ROLE OF THE DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL DEVELOPMENT

The role of the District Board of Ministerial Development is to combine the work of the former Ministerial Studies Board and Board of Credentials in order that we might improve the quality of our ministerial education. Our mission is to implement a competency-based curriculum which will emphasize the elements of Content, Competency, Character and Context as spelled out in the Sourcebook for Ministerial Development.

B. OFFICERS

Chairman—J. Scott Shaw, PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

(scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)

Secretary—Ben Norris, 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

(pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-679-3952)

Ex officio—Jerry R. Kester, 1910 E 4th Ave, PMB 250, Olympia, WA 98506

(jkester@wapacnaz.org; 360-489-1060)

Regional Representatives (See the list of committee members and students at the end of this report.)

C. STUDY REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATION

Eligibility

The District Ministerial Studies Board serves only the persons who are properly enrolled. Enrollment is open to local ministers (*Manual*, par. 426.4) and licensed ministers pursuing elder or deacon ordination (*Manual*, pars. 427.1 and 428.1). Refer to the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* (latest edition) for specific requirements for each course of study.

How to Enroll in the Course of Study

Persons wishing to enroll in the Course of Study (COS) need to have a letter requesting enrollment sent to the Board Ministerial Development secretary by their pastor. Current name and address are necessary to complete the enrollment process. The student enrollment fee is \$50.00. There is also a \$25 per year fee for ongoing transcript assessment and record keeping. A check payable to Washington Pacific District should accompany the enrollment request.

Transcripts must be sent to the secretary of the Board of Ministerial Development so they may be evaluated as to placement in the Course of Study.

Modes of Study

The recommended mode of preparation for full-time Christian service is by attending a Nazarene liberal arts university or Nazarene Bible College and, if possible, Nazarene Theological Seminary. The modules for the Course of Study are also available on-line through Northwest Nazarene University and Nazarene Bible College and Washington Pacific Spanish CLT classes. Other educational options need to be reviewed by the District Board of Ministerial Development to ensure credit. If an applicant is not established in a pastorate and is reasonably unencumbered, it will do both him or her a great service if the board of his or her local church will insist insisting that the candidate be trained for the ministry in the church's educational institutions.

We understand that in the midst of ministry, education can demand a great deal of time and energy. We would emphasize that a 'call to minister' is a 'call to become a lifelong learner'.

Requirements of Modular Study

- A. Each candidate must become familiar with the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* before enrolling, in order to better understand the process and details of the entire program. We are recommending that each church purchase a *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* and make this available to prospective students. We also recommend that each pastor become familiar with Ministry Internship so they will be able to mentor students in their own church. These books may be obtained from the Nazarene Publishing House.
- B. Paragraph 427.3 states that all applicants desiring to renew a district license 'shall have completed at least two courses in a validated course of study'. It makes clear that if the student has not done so "the license may be renewed by the district assembly only upon submission of a written explanation for this failure. Such explanation shall be satisfactory to the District Ministerial Development Board and approved by the general superintendent presiding." All modules should be in process by December 31, in order to apply on the current assembly year.
- C. College, seminary, and Bible college students are reminded to request the registrar to send notification of completed work so that accurate records of student progress can be made.
- D. College and seminary students are reminded to plan their curriculum in harmony with the requirements of the course of study. The final transcript at graduation will be evaluated by the District Board of Ministerial Development.

Mentor / Student Relationship

Supervised field education is a key component of ministerial development. In most cases your local pastor will serve the mentor role. In situations where a district licensed minister is serving as pastor, a mentor will be selected by the District Board of Ministerial Development.

Ordination: A Privilege, Not a Right

While the Church of the Nazarene requires that certain educational preparation and certain ministry requirements be fulfilled before a person can be ordained, it is understood that completion of these requirements does not automatically qualify a candidate for ordination. The Board of Ministerial Development will want to examine all spiritual, theological, personal and professional issues pertaining to a candidates fitness for ministry.

Where to Go

- A. For information or guidance, go first to your regional secretary, next to the board secretary or chairman of the District Board of Ministerial Development.
- B. Check the district *Policies and Procedures Handbook* for information.

D. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL DEVELOPMENT – REGIONAL COMMITTEES

North Region Committee

Chair – Craig Laughlin (Marysville) 8240 64th St NE, Marysville, WA 98270

(pastorcraig@marysvillenaz.org; 360-659-4629)

David Chamber (Seattle Community of Hope) 8600 9th Ave SW, Seattle, WA 98106

(david@gothope365.com; 206-762-8044)

Ben Norris (Oak Harbor) 1100 W Whidbey Ave, Oak Harbor, WA 98277

(pastorben@ohnaz.com; 360-675-0705)

Rick Skeen (Snoqualmie) PO Box 2014, Snoqualmie, WA 98065

(reskeen@live.com; 425-888-1970)

Dennis Spinnie (Big Lake Community) 23684 DaLacey Ln, Mount Vernon, WA 98274

(spinnie@fidalgo.net; 360-422-5833)

Central Region Committee

Chair – J. Scott Shaw (Bremerton) PO Box 2498, Bremerton, WA 98310

(scshaw@bremertonnazarene.org; 360-377-4432)

John Berggren (Kent First) 4805 Mill Pond Loop, Auburn, WA 98092
 (john@kentnaz.org; 253-804-9877)
 Chuck Judd (Federal Way) 1525 SW Dash Point Rd, Federal Way, WA 98023
 (cjudd1499@msn.com; 253-839-6085)
 Julio Ortiz (Everett First Hispanic) 14721 1st Ave NE, Shoreline, WA 98155
 (jcbkj44@yahoo.com; 206-707-4672)
 Steve Ripp (Bonney Lake Living Hope) 7410 Myers Rd E, Bonney Lake, WA
 98390 (sripp@bonneylakenazarene.org; 253-863-8260)
 David Rodes (Puyallup) 1026 7th Ave SW, Puyallup, WA 98371
 (drodes@pnconline.org; 253-845-7508)

South Region Committee

Chair—Bill Bowers (Olympia Mtn. View) 940 Israel Rd SW, Tumwater, WA 98501
 (bbowers@mountainviewlife.org; 360-943-0795)
 Trent Friberg (Centralia) 1119 W First St, Centralia, WA 98531
 (studentmin@centralianazarene.org; 360-736-9981)
 Aaron N. Knapp (Liberty Bible) 8817 NE 25th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665
 (chaplainknapp@yahoo.com; 360-573-9813)
 Larry Rounsley Jr (Liberty Bible) 12401 NE Salmon Creek Ave, Vancouver, WA
 98686 (larry.rounsley@lbnaz.org; 360-574-9302)
 Brian Thomas (Ridgefield) PO Box 118, Ridgefield, WA 98642
 (pastorbrian@ridgefieldnazarene.org; 360-887-3576)
 Tim Westerberg (Vancouver Hillcrest) 14410 NW 21st Ave, Vancouver, WA
 98685 (pastortim@hillcrestnaz.org; 360-571-0015)

IV. Daily Proceedings

Opening Service

Sunday Evening, April 15, 2012

at

Church For All Nations, Tacoma, WA

The Olympia Mountain View church choir opened our service by singing "Praise the Lord."

Rev. Bill Anderson and the Marysville praise team with El Poderoso en Batalla led the congregation in singing "My Redeemer Lives" and "Open the Eyes of My Heart." Pastor Bill Anderson took a few moments to offer a brief welcome to the congregation.

Rev. Jerry Kester, Rev. Debra Voelker and Rev. Tony Johnson took time to come and briefly share the vision for a combined Assembly experience, starting with this combined worship experience, hosted by the Church for All Nations, in Tacoma, Washington. Rev. Voelker shared about how this Assembly will be interlaced with the Missions Convention. Rev. Johnson shared how SDMI has prepared for delegates many workshops designed to grow and brainstorm new ideas for ministry.

El Poderoso en Batalla shared a musical presentation entitled "Vamos a Cantar."

Rev. Voelker introduced Rev. Ronald and Shelly Miller to the congregation where they made a presentation about their ministry to Street Kids Center in Antananarivo, Madagascar. The congregation received and thanked them warmly.

Rev. Anderson, the Marysville praise team and the Mountain View choir lead the congregation in singing "Our God is Greater," "God of Wonders," "Jesus Messiah" and "How Great Thou Art." The spirit of worship was rich and a blessing to all in the service.

Rev. Kester came to the front to offer a prayer for the offering taken to offset the costs of the Assembly gathering. El Poderoso en Batalla sang "Día Feliz" during the offering.

Rev. Kester spoke about the core value that "We are a Christian People." He preached about the hunger that we must maintain to have a pure heart, to avoid the sins of self-righteousness and selfish ambition. And instead of ignoring our sins or isolating ourselves from the world, we must understand ourselves as recipients of the fruit that the spirit gives us. We are the very ambassadors of Christ, being and bringing Him to the world around us.

Rev. Kester led in the serving of communion to the congregation in celebration of our unity and the sacrifice Christ made that we can gather.

Rev. Anderson and the Marysville praise team, along with Rev. Kester, closed with singing "Give Me Jesus" and "We Have Overcome."

Rev. Kester closed the opening service by thanking those who came to open this Assembly in this new and unique way, affirming that God had met the congregation in a powerful way. Rev. Kester offered a benediction and blessing upon those that gathered and asked that the congregation be in prayer for the next couple of days as the Assembly gathers in Puyallup.

Monday Morning, April 16, 2012

at

Puyallup Church of the Nazarene, Puyallup, WA

District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester greeted and welcomed the assembly delegates and guests. He then invited the assembly to a time of worship as led by the Lakewood New Life Samoan congregation and music team.

Rev. Taulima Oge and the team from Lakewood New Life Samoan church led the assembly in a multi-lingual worship experience. It was a time of great joy and the presence of the Holy Spirit was evident as people celebrated and enjoyed the presence of the Lord.

Rev. Kester let the assembly know that we would be experiencing a new Assembly as we have merged District Assembly and the District NMI Convention into one

multi-faceted experience. The assembly was encouraged to embrace fully these new experiences and to offer their feedback at the end of the experience.

Rev. Tony Johnson came and offered some preview and highlights of the workshops coming up later this afternoon, which are part of this new Assembly experience. He announced that the workshop "Christian Single Serving a Corporate Church World" will not be available. Hopefully it will be re-scheduled for tomorrow.

Rev. Kester thanked Puyallup Church, Rev. David Rodes, its staff and its people for their hospitality and generosity during these days of Assembly. Their competency and graciousness is a testimony to their lives of Kingdom living. He then invited Rev. Rodes to welcome the assembly.

Rev. Dave Rodes offered a warm and gracious welcome from the Puyallup Church. He invited the assembly to make themselves at home. Lunch will be served today and tomorrow in the gymnasium for \$7. He challenged us to be preoccupied with the Kingdom of God today. He claimed a paraphrased promise from Isaiah 26.12 for the assembly: "Oh Lord, all that we have accomplished, you have done for us." Rev. Rodes then offered a prayer of praise and commitment and offered a blessing on our day and the tasks before us.

Presiding General Superintendent, Dr. Jerry Porter, brought greetings from the Board of General Superintendents and the Nazarene church family from around the world. He asked the question, "Why do we do this every year?" We do this for encouragement. We do this for accountability. We do this to hear a fresh word from the Lord.

Rev. Scott Shaw brought attention to the assembly notebook, page 5 in order to organize our assembly and to identify those who will be helping serve the assembly. The voting area was established as the lower floor. Any delegates in the balcony were asked to reseal themselves on the lower level. The following times were set: the District Superintendent's report was set for 10.00am on Tuesday, Northwest Nazarene University's report was set for 11.00a today and the ordination service was set for 7.00pm. All ordination candidates were asked to meet on the stage today at noon in order to meet with Dr. Porter.

Motion was made to send greetings from the assembly to Dr. Hugh L. Smith, Dr. Bert Daniels, Andy & Judy Bennett, and Kent & Kathleen Pelton. The motion was seconded and passed.

Pastors who needed to seat alternate delegates were asked to stand to receive alternate delegate forms. Forms were distributed by the minutemen and all qualified alternate delegates were seated by the assembly.

Attention of the assembly was brought to the Ministerial Development Report in the assembly notebook on pages C1-C3. The four partial reports contained in the report were referenced together. The motion to accept the report was received, seconded and passed.

Attention of the assembly was brought to the Nominating Committee Report in the assembly notebook on pages C5-C6. Rev. J. Scott Shaw read recommendations A-K in turn and the remainder of the report was referenced together. Sample ballots can be found in the assembly notebook on pages C7-C10. The motion to adopt the recommendations and approve the ballot was received, seconded and passed.

Upon approval of the ballot, the delegates were asked to stand in order to receive their ballots. Descriptions of the each nominee are found in the assembly notebook on pages C11-C18. After receiving specific instructions for each section of the ballot, delegates voted on the ballot. When finished, delegates stood in order to return the ballots to the minutemen, following which they were given to the Board of Tellers for tallying.

Attention of the assembly was brought to a flyer contained in delegate packets in order to share a bit about child sponsorship. Rev. Debra Voelker came to the microphone to invite Toni Porter to the stage. Rev. Voelker offered Mrs. Porter was given a couple of gifts representative of the Northwest. Toni shared about the privilege the Porters have had in sponsoring children from around the world. Every child sponsored by Nazarene Compassionate Ministries is connected to a Nazarene local church in order to offer spiritual care and follow up.

Rev. Kester invited Rev. Debra Voelker to the microphone to offer her NMI President's report. She offered her report including stories of need and provision, difficulty and hope and the support offered through the Washington Pacific Nazarene churches. She reported that the Church of the Nazarene is now in three new world areas, including one new creative access area. Rev. Voelker's report and her efforts as NMI President were received with an ovation of applause. Rev. Kester encouraged pastors of local churches to support the mission of the church by supporting missionaries, even in times of need within the local church.

Rev. Voelker welcomed Ronald and Shelly Miller to the stage. The Millers brought greetings from the Africa Regional Director, Filimao Chambo. Shelly offered some poignant statistics and needs for the country of Madagascar, particularly with the Madagascar Street Kids Center (SKC) in Antananarivo. A video was shown highlighting the Madagascar SKC and the ministry in Madagascar. Ronald offered a few stories and reports of Kingdom work being done in Madagascar through the Church of the Nazarene. Ronald encouraged the assembly to pray, to sponsor children and to join a team coming to Madagascar in order to accomplish the kingdom.

Rev. Kester welcomed the District Superintendent of the Intermountain District, Dr. Stephen Borger, to the microphone. Dr. Borger greeted the assembly from the other six districts on the Northwest Region and presented to the assembly the initiatives that the seven district superintendents have resolved to pursue in the coming months. They are:

- To become a true missional community of faith
- To improve the process of ministerial development in caring for our licensed ministers
- To prioritize new church starts and church planting
- To become people of greater prayer

Dr. Borger then briefly spoke of his experience as Rev. Kester's former superintendent, assuring the assembly that during his tenure as superintendent, he found Rev. Kester to be a team player and to be faithful to the tasks of pastoring a church.

Rev. Kester invited the newly assigned pastors on the district to the front of the assembly to be introduced. These introductions included Chris Wighaman at Bethel, Ev Tustin at Kent First, Gary Ip at Krikland Chinese, Ned Floeter at Lakewood New Hope, Jimmy Skeen at Seattle Aurora.

The assembly took an offering to bless the people of and work of the Kingdom in the country of Madagascar.

Rev. Kester offered a brief report about the campus life of Northwest Nazarene University and welcomed to the stage Dr. David Alexander to offer a report from our regional university. Dr. Alexander reminded us that the congregations of the Northwest region lead and govern NNU. The university is the work of the church in the arena of higher education. The university will be celebrating its centennial in coming months as it remains centered on the person of Jesus Christ.

Dr. Fred Fullerton was invited to share about NNU's investment on our district. NNU is excited to continue to serve the Northwest region, its churches and its students.

Dr. Porter invited the assembly to become interceding prayer warriors for the administration, faculty and students on the campus of Northwest Nazarene University. He encouraged our churches to remain faithful to the educational budgets in order to invest into the future of our church and offered a prayer for all of those connected to NNU.

Report of the nomination ballot of ministerial delegates to the General Assembly in 2013: Mark Woodward-36, Bob Westball-36, Tim Westerberg-63, Brian Thomas-58, J. Scott Shaw-78, Tom Shaw-37, Dick Sales-31, Larry Rounsley, Jr.-40, David Rodes-140, Benji Rodes-86, Jane Profant-24, Julio Ortiz-80, Taulima Oge-34, Ben Norris-51, Dave Ness-97, Terry Mattson-47, Chad Leeson-9, Craig Laughlin-33, Terry Ketchum-135, Merv Friberg-32, Chris Davis-30, Scott Davis-47, Lyle Coblentz-64, Bill Bowers-112. The names which will be included on the election ballot are: David Rodes, Terry Ketchum, Bill Bowers, Dave Ness, Benji Rodes, Julio Ortiz, J. Scott Shaw, Lyle Coblentz, Tim Westerberg, Brian Thomas, Ben Norris, Scott Davis, Terry Mattson.

Report of the nomination ballot of lay delegates to the General Assembly in 2013: Jay Wright-38, Steve Walden-121, Gene Thompson-53, Mike Roskam-46, Gary Pierce-56, Grant Peltzer-35, Karl Meier-28, Dave McClung-77, Don Mattson-32, Debe Loeber-69, Debbie Kuykendall-75, Jason Holden-27, Bob Helstrom-138, Loren Hanna-35, Chris Griffith-57, Jan Green-208, Wayne Garlington-26, Randy Freeby-65, Lee Evans-47, Debbie Edgbert-101, Janice Craig-35, Regan Coordes-32, Bill Carlson-40, Tom Borne-32, Ken Borbe-40, John Barrass-30, Dave Bare-55, Heidi Anderson-97. The names which will be included on the election ballot are: Jan Green, Bob Helstrom, Steve Walden, Debbie Edgbert, Heidi Anderson, Dave McClung, Debbie Kuykendall, Debe Loeber, Randy Freeby, Chris Griffith, Gary Pierce, Dave Bare, Gene Thompson, Lee Evans, Mike Roskam.

Report of the election of delegates to Nazarene Missions International General Convention in 2013: Louisa Wong-170, Cindy Whiteman-109, Tim Wheatley-226, Shelley Wagner-124, Dennis Spinnie-138, Marian Smith-142, Benji Rodes-249, Dale Murray-108, Carol Lint-129, Susan Lewis-127, Tom Lafrenz-155, Verle Ketchum-167, Rene Hayes-99, David Edwards-167, Jean Calman-138, Steve Bruce-101, Marilyn Berggren-238. Elected as delegates: Marilyn Berggren, David Edwards, Verle Ketchum, Tom Lafrenz, Benji Rodes, Marian Smith, Tim Wheatley, Louisa Wong. First and second alternates: Dennis Spinnie & Jean Calman, third alternate: Susan Lewis, fourth alternate: Shelley Wagner.

Report of the election of delegates to Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries International General Convention in 2013: Laura Wilson-71, Christina Willet-56, Bob Westfall-148, Brian Thomas-108, Todd Strong-86, Gary Miles-46, Marilyn Hopfer-90, Scott Davis-173, Chris Davis-73, Lyle Coblentz-159. Elected as delegates: Lyle Coblentz, Scott Davis, Bob Westfall. First alternate: Brian Thomas, second alternate: Marilyn Hopfer, third alternate: Todd Strong.

The minutemen were called to distribute ballots to the delegates for election of ministerial and lay delegates to General Assembly. Delegates stood to receive ballots and proceeded to vote. Delegates were asked to stand to return completed ballots to the minutemen, which were given to the Board of Tellers for tallying.

Dr. Porter offered a brief report about Nazarene facts from around the world as we spread the Kingdom to people around the world. The assembly was encouraged to be in prayer for the global effort of sharing the Good News with every world area.

Debra Voelker offered a report to the assembly that over \$8600 was given to the Millers during the missions offering to help complete the work of the Kingdom in Madagascar.

Debra Voelker invited Daniel and Carol Ketchum to the stage in order to conduct a Skype interview with Brian and Erin Ketchum. The Ketchums asked for specific prayers for a conference in Portugal on April 26th for the Western Mediterranean Field for training and equipping, the arrival of the Ketchum's third child, a daughter, within the next three weeks along with a growing sense of connection for pastors and leaders in the field of France. The assembly conducted a time of prayer for the Ketchums and their ministry in France.

Rev. Kester reviewed the program and process for Monday afternoon, including the giving of pastors' reports in zone caucuses, followed by a wide variety of workshops throughout the campus. He also encouraged the assembly to return that evening for the ordination service, with worship led by James Taylor, where it is our intention to ordain eleven of our pastors from the Washington Pacific District. It will prove to be a highlight of Assembly this year.

Rev. Kester adjourned the business portion of the meeting with prayer.

Monday Afternoon, 1:30 PM

During the first session of workshops (1.30p – 3.00p), churches and their delegations gathered in various locations around the campus according to the assignment given to each zone on page 9 of the assembly notebook.

During the second session of workshops (3.30p – 4.30p), a variety of workshops were held throughout the Puyallup campus as listed on pages 10-11 of the assembly notebook.

Monday Evening Ordination Service, 7:00 PM

Rev. James Taylor led the congregation in singing *Cover the Earth* to open the ordination service.

Rev. Jerry Kester offered words of welcome and greeting to the congregation. The newly district licensed ministers in attendance were introduced to the congregation: Heriberto Aguero-Medrano, Judith Cordero, Richard Guisinger, Fred Humber, Gary Ip, David Jacobson, Bob Kidd, Rebecca Miller, and David Wright.

Rev. Taylor led the congregation in a significant time of praise and worship, inviting those who had gathered into the presence of the Savior.

Rev. J. Scott Shaw brought the ordinands in during the singing of *The Great I Am*. He took time to affirm the class of ordinands as fulfilling the requirements for ordination. Having been examined by the Board of Ministerial Development, these ten have been unanimously recommended to be ordained. Dr. Jerry Porter then took time to speak to the ordinands reminding them that this ordination comes from God.

Mrs. Becky Beals, Rev. Bill Bowers, Rev. Jimmy Skeen, Rev. Kester, Dr. Porter and the ordination candidates read a prepared responsive reading from Scripture and the *Manual* describing the call of ordained ministry and encouraging those that serve in their roles of ministry as prophet, priest and shepherd. This liturgy was one of commitment and encouragement, affirming those called into ministry.

Rev. Dave Ness led the congregation in prayer of blessing for the ordinands and entrusting them into the hands and call of God.

Rev. Taylor, the praise team and the elder choir led the congregation in the singing of *Lord You're Holy* describing for us a bit of the magnificence of God.

Dr. Porter shared a message centered around the third core value of the Church of the Nazarene: we are a missional people. He challenged the congregation to see and believe for the multiplication of believers and congregations in Western Washington. Dr. Porter shared the story of Paul and his missionary team from Acts 16.6-40. The mission of church planting (and Kingdom building) always involves a great sacrifice, as it did for Paul and Silas. Dr. Porter shared the difference between a headquarters-dependent church planting strategy from Holy Spirit-dependent one. He reminded the assembly that our future pastors are hidden in and amongst our churches if we are missional enough and brave enough to give them opportunity to become pastors. Slips of paper were distributed to pastors to record their name, where they serve and where they feel led to plant a church, because failure is to do nothing. The challenge was set for each church start a new outreach ministry. They should meet in homes or any another available site and each pastor can mentor a bi-vocational pastor to raise them up.

Dr. Porter invited the ordinands to the stage to kneel at the altars. Ordinands: Patti Lee Crane (deacon), Gabriel Ruiz Diaz (elder), Brain K. Goin (elder), Trevor Matthew C. Lee (elder), Gerald Glen Luengen (elder), Kelly M. McConnaughey (elder), Eric K. McConnaughey (elder), Gary Robert Miles (elder), Angel R. Negron (elder), James I. Sui (elder) and Melissa A. Teeter (elder) took their places kneeling at altars on the stage. Ordaining each of them, Dr. Porter invited the ordained elders who were present in the service to come gather around the class of ordinands, to lay hands on them and pray for them, commissioning them to a life of service to Christ. Rev. Fred Fullerton then presented to each of the ordinands a sculpture of 'The Calling' on behalf of Northwest Nazarene University.

Rev. Taylor led the congregation in a closing song to conclude our worship service.

Tuesday Morning, April 17, 2012, 8:30 AM

Rev. Jerry Kester welcomed the assembly and thanked those who led and participated in last night's service. He then invited Jonathon & Jennifer Meade from our Camas congregation to led the assembly in worship.

Debra Voelker took time to introduce and welcome Rev. Daniel and Carol Ketchum to lead in a time of inspiration. He shared with the assembly stories of God's faithfulness in ministry to Sri Lanka and around the Asia/Pacific region. We read aloud from 1

Thessalonians 5.23-24 as Rev. Ketchum shared with us a Scriptural basis for a path to entire sanctification. A time of prayer was offered at the end.

Representatives from the Columbia River Zone and from the Green River/Olympic Peninsula Zones shared the overall sense of the pastor's reports from the first workshop session on Monday afternoon.

Report of the election of lay delegates to the General Assembly in 2013: Steve Walden-171, Gene Thompson-70, Mike Roskam-79, Gary Pierce-72, Dave McClung-91, Debe Loeber-105, Debbie Kuykendall-107, Bob Helstrom-142, Chris Griffith-63, Jan Green-225, Randy Freeby-83, Lee Evans-61, Debbie Edgbert-148, Dave Bare-60, Heidi Anderson-142. Elected as lay delegates to General Assembly in 2013: Jan Green, Bob Helstrom, Steve Walden, Debbie Edgbert, Heidi Anderson. Remaining nominees will be voted on for alternates.

Report of the election of clergy delegates to the General Assembly in 2013: Tim Westerberg-136, Brian Thomas-60, J. Scott Shaw-111, David Rodes-150, Benji Rodes-115, Julio Ortiz-104, Ben Norris-58, Dave Ness-110, Terry Mattson-63, Terry Ketchum-146, Scott Davis-60, Lyle Coblenz-62, Bill Bowers-146. Elected as clergy delegate to General Assembly in 2013: David Rodes, Terry Ketchum, Bill Bowers and Tim Westerberg. Remaining nominee will be voted on for alternates.

Report of the election of elders to the District Advisory Board: Tim Westerberg-182, J. Scott Shaw-218, Larry Rounsley, Jr.-136, Ben Norris-186. Elected to the District Advisory Board: Ben Norris & Scott Shaw.

Report of the election of laypersons to the District Advisory Board: Mike Roskam-145, Gary Pierce-155, Debe Loeber-157, Debbie Kuykendall-168, Dick Halvorson-179, Heidi Anderson-203. Elected to the District Advisory Board: Heidi Anderson, Dick Halvorson & Debbie Kuykendall.

Report of the election of an elder to the NNU Trustee Board: Tim Westerberg-207, Ben Norris-150. Elected to the NNU Trustee Board: Tim Westerberg.

Report of the election of a layperson to the NNU Trustee Board: Mike Roskam-166, Ken Borbe-182. Elected to the NNU Trustee Board: Ken Borbe.

Report of the election of the Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries International Board. Yes-353, No-4. Elected to the SDMI Board: Lyle Coblenz, Dave Curtiss, Scott Davis, Mike Ford, Marilyn Hopfer, Gary Miles, Dick Sales, Todd Strong, Brian Thomas, Laura Wilson.

Report of the election of the Nazarene Missions International Board. Yes-356. No-2. Elected to the NMI Board: Marilyn Berggren, Steve Bruce, Jean Calman, David Edwards, Rene Hayes, Verle Ketchum, Tom Lafrenz, Ivan Lathrop, Susan Lewis, Carol Lint, Dale Murray, Benji Rodes, Marian Smith, Dennis Spinnie, Shelley Wagner, Tim Wheatley, Cindy Whiteman, Louisa Wong.

Rev. Kester recognized our newly elected NYI President from David Lafrenz. He then invited Tony Johnson, SDMI President, to offer his report. He offered deep thanks to his team of people as he has served. He was blessed to serve in this capacity this past year.

Jon & Margaret Scott, our missionaries in residence, were invited to the stage to offer a report of some of the projects they have been involved with over this year. They are available to speak in any church.

Lead pastors from around the district were invited to introduce new staff members from their churches. Bill Bowers introduced Amanda Montgomery, Lyle Coblenz introduced Bruce Kinnard, Tim Westerberg introduced Deb & Jeff Wiseman, Craig Laughlin introduced Sherwin Rulloda, Brent Hudson introduced Mandy Ingraham, and David Rodes introduced James Matthews and Eric and Kelly McConaughy.

Dr. Porter introduced Rev. Kester to the podium to offer his report as District Superintendent. Rev. Kester then took time to share with the assembly his first report as the Washington Pacific District Superintendent, sharing at the outset that good pastors and great people abound on the Washington Pacific District. He reminded us that our primary mission is to share with the people of this world that their lives can intersect with the living, transformative God. We celebrate the natural development of caring and supportive relationships amongst the Washington Pacific team. Rev. Kester reminded the assembly

that our district needs the support of our churches to invest into the lives of our children and youth. Rev. Kester shared a deep gratefulness for the ways in which churches are bring the Kingdom to lives of people from the Canadian to Oregon borders. He expressed thanks to district leaders in many roles and capacities. Rev. Kester's report was received with a standing ovation. Sharon Kester was then escorted to the stage to be recognized with a gift and to offer a few words of gratefulness for the reception they have received. Rev. David Rodes then came on behalf of the District Advisory Board to offer thanks to Rev. Kester and his wife and announced that we would be taking an offering to help Rev. Kester participate in upcoming mission trip of his choosing. The assembly again showed their appreciation for Rev. Jerry and Sharon Kester and their leadership and service to the Washington Pacific District.

Dr. Porter directed the assembly's attention to the District Superintendent's report (B1-B3), the NMI President's report (B5-B6) and the SDMI Chair's report (B7) in the assembly notebook. A motion was made, seconded and passed to accept these reports.

Dr. Porter directed the assembly's attention to the Samoan Ministries Director's report (B17) and the Hispanic Ministries Coordinator's report (B18) in the assembly notebook. A motion was made, seconded and passed to accept these reports.

The assembly also received the District Advisory Board's report (C19-C20), Education Committee's report (C29) and the Church Properties Board's report (C30).

Debra Voelker was invited to the stage to lead us in a Skype interview with Scott & Emily Armstrong, missionaries to the new Meso-American Region. We were introduced to their family and they shared stories of God's work on the region and in their lives. They asked for prayers in working with customs and governmental officials in coming months, for the logistics and the spirit of the coming NYC event in July, for their connected as a family with Scott's traveling responsibilities and for the children's school. Dr. Porter led the assembly in a time of prayer for the Armstrongs and their ministry on the Mesoamerican Region.

Dr. Porter presented and read a revision of *Manual* paragraph 31.2 as presented by the General Assembly held in Orlando, Florida in 2009. Time was given for people to ask questions. The revision was approved unanimously by the assembly. Representatives from the Mount Baker/Snohomish Zones, from the Mount Rainier Zone and from the Seattle/Cascade Zones shared the overall sense of the pastor's reports from the first workshop session on Monday afternoon.

Rev. J.S. Shaw shared that we received \$2574.22 as a mission offering for Rev. Kester for his use during a future mission trip.

Report of the election of alternate clergy delegates to the General Assembly in 2013: Brian Thomas-118, J. Scott Shaw-201, Benji Rodes-193, Julio Ortiz-153, Ben Norris-131, Dave Ness-170, Terry Mattson-102, Scott Davis-127, Lyle Coblentz-132. Elected as first alternate: J. Scott Shaw, second alternate: Benji Rodes, third alternate: Dave Ness, fourth alternate: Julio Ortiz.

Report of the election of alternate lay delegates to the General Assembly in 2013: Gene Thompson-165, Mike Roskam-146, Gary Pierce-115, David McClung-179, Debe Loeber-189, Debbie Kuykendall-213, Chris Griffith-112, Randy Freeby-180, Lee Evans-125, Dave Bare-174. Elected as first alternate: Debbie Kuykendall, second alternate: Debe Loeber, third alternate: Randy Freeby, fourth alternate: David McClung.

Report of the tie-breaking ballot for first alternate to Global NMI Convention in 2013: Dennis Spinnie-168, Jean Calman-150. Elected as first alternate: Dennis Spinnie, second alternate: Jean Calman.

Dr. Porter shared some statistics through a PowerPoint about giving to Pensions and Benefits and its assets. The projected shortfall in fund has resulted in a slight increase in the percentage given to Pensions and Benefits and a slight decrease in the percentage given to education. He also offered a challenge and an encouragement to send in 100% of their apportionments in order to help us fulfill the obligations to which they have committed.

A DVD was shown in addition to personalize this request. David McClung offered a few words of encouragement for total participation from our churches, thanking Dr. Porter for his representation for this matter.

Darrell Leber with the Jesus Film Harvest Partners came to the podium to offer an update of our efforts to connect the resources of the Kingdom with those who need to hear the message of the Gospel. He encouraged our churches to consider sending their pastors on one of these trips.

Merv Friberg was invited to the microphone to offer a brief report of chaplaincy ministries. There are about 2000 chaplains throughout the Nazarene church, divided into sixty different categories, many of whom are bi-vocational, some who are clergy and some who are not. An encouragement was given for the assembly to remember to pray for the chaplains across our district and denomination. Washington Pacific has about 25-30 chaplains currently serving and any that have not connected with our network of chaplains are welcome to do so for encouragement, training and support.

District Treasurer Steve Walden came to offer the treasurer's report (B9-B12) and the report of the district Finance Committee (C21-C26). Motion to receive the treasurer's report was received, seconded and passed. The audit report has been received and no discrepancies were found and shall be forwarded on to the District Advisory Board and the Global Ministry Center. The report of the district Finance Committee was given as well, making note that allocations for SDMI, NYI and NMI are included in the 3% allocated to each church from the district operations. Motion to receive the Finance Committee report was received, seconded and passed. Mr. Walden also directed the attention of the assembly to the other financial reports in the assembly notebook which he did not have the time to review: Balance Sheet (B13), NMI Treasurer's report (B14), SDMI Treasurer's report (B15), and the NYI Treasurer's report (B16).

Rev. Ev Tustin was welcomed to the stage to introduce the assembly to and conduct another Skype interview with missionaries from the country of Poland who are continuing to serve at a local coffee shop named Sweet Surrender. They requested prayer for the orphanage, the English conversation classes, that they could continue to make relationships in order to share the Gospel and the development of their worshipping community there in Poland. Rev. Tustin asked that the assembly continue to pray for the selection of a replacement for Ev & Rhonda in their former ministry assignment. Rev. Tustin then offered a prayer on behalf of their ministry in Poland.

Rev. Kester invited Rev. Debra Voelker to the microphone in order to reflect upon the names of those included in the Memorial Roll on page C-31 of the assembly notebook. She also encouraged us to remember the missionaries who are out on assignment from the Washington Pacific District. Rev. Tim Wheatley offered a prayer to remember those on the memorial roll this year. A responsive reading was displayed on the screen, in which the assembly was invited to participate in order to pray for our commissioned missionaries and our missionary speakers.

The Millers, Rev. Craig Laughlin and Rev. J.Scott Shaw came to represent our missionary couples sent from our district and around the world.

Rev. Kester informed the assembly that he needed to meet with the newly elected District Advisory Board on the stage for a brief moment immediately following the business session. The minutemen were asked to pass out a survey in regards to assembly. The assembly was asked to fill out the response and leave it on their seats. Nazarene Publishing House has a gift of a book for all senior pastors represented on the district and remains committed to serving the local churches on our district and around the world. Senior pastors were asked to come receive those gift following the business session of our assembly.

A motion was made to allow the District Secretary to edit and publish the minutes of this assembly in accordance to standard practice. Motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

A motion was made to adjourn this assembly following the concluding service this evening. Motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

Afternoon Workshop Session, Tuesday, 1:30 PM

During the first session of workshops (1.30p – 2.30p), a variety of workshops were held throughout the campus.

During the second session of workshops (3.00p – 4.00p), a variety of workshops were held throughout the campus.

Tuesday Evening Closing Worship Service, 7:00 PM

Dan Mehlhoff and the Puyallup Nazarene Church worship team opened our service by singing "All Because of Jesus."

Rev. Jerry Kester took time to welcome and thank the congregation for coming.

Rev. Kester called Ron Kearns, Glenn Beers, Dodd Tremaine and Richard LaBay to the front of the congregation to honor those pastors who entered retirement this year. Dr. Jerry Porter presented to each retiree a plaque and offered the thanks of our district and the Church of the Nazarene. The congregation joined in the thanks with a standing ovation.

Dan Mehlhoff and the Puyallup worship team continued leading in musical worship by leading the congregation in singing "Forever Reign," "Came to My Rescue" and "How Great is Our God / How Great Thou Art."

Rev. Dave Rodes came to close the time of musical worship in prayer. Rev. Rodes invited Ronald and Shelly to the stage. The congregation was encouraged to pick up prayer cards for them in the lobby. Ronald and Shelly took time to share a story of a young man from the Madagascar Street Kids Center named Rich who God worked powerfully in his life who is now serving in the ministry of the church in Madagascar. Rev. Ronald invited Rev. Voelker to the stage to receive a gift from the Madagascar Street Kids Center. Rev. Rodes prepared the congregation for an offering and encouraged them to give generously and invited Rev. Jon and Rev. Margaret Scott to the stage to pray for them and also prayed for the offering to be given for expenses incurred for Assembly.

Dan Mehlhoff played a musical piece on the piano as the offering was collected.

General Superintendent Dr. Jerry Porter spoke to the congregation about the core value that "We are a Holiness People." The following of Christ and the becoming like Christ is the highest and only calling we have as a disciple of Christ. He spoke from the Gospel of Luke 4.1-13. Man can take the healthy appetites God has given us and let it control us. He has given us influencing ability to hurt and harm others or to build others up. The point is that Jesus is Lord and we have to daily remember that in our lives. Holiness is the crisis of the death of self and an entry into a growing, life-long, loving relationship with Christ.

Dr. Porter asked twenty-four pastors to come to the front of the sanctuary and stand behind the eight altars and invited the congregation to come up to one of the pastor in order to specifically name the temptations they deal with, inviting them to confess and to be prayed for in order that they might be healed, empowered and delivered from temptation. Many congregants came forward in order to receive prayer and healing, humbling themselves before God and others. Dr. Porter closed this time of healing and intercession with a congregational prayer, claiming the power and victory found in Jesus Christ alone.

Dan Mehlhoff and the Puyallup worship team led the congregation in singing "My Hope is in You," a joyful expression of where we find hope for our days and our struggles.

Rev. Kester spoke a word from the Lord. "We are going to be alright. We are going to okay. We are going to make it. We are together in this and not by our own strength, but with His help, but we are going to be alright. We are going to be alright."

Rev. Kester pronounced upon the congregation an emphatic and Scriptural benediction and blessing upon the gathered congregation to conclude this 69th Assembly of the Church of the Nazarene.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. TRENT FRIBERG, *recording secretary*

REV. J. SCOTT SHAW, *secretary*

DR. JERRY PORTER, *chairman and presiding General Superintendent*

V. Reports

A. DISTRICT OFFICERS 1. District Superintendent

At the heart of who we are and what we're about, is the optimistic conviction that Jesus really does transform our lives and make *all things new*. What a joy it's been to preach this message in one of our churches nearly every Sunday since beginning this new assignment the first week of May. I've been living in the beautiful message of 2 Corinthians 5:17, "Therefore if anyone is in Christ he is a new creation, the old has gone, the new has come." Paul goes on to say that this message of reconciliation that we've received ourselves has become our mission in life, Jesus making his appeal through us. Traveling 25,000 miles north and south on I-5 from our home in Olympia, Sharon and I have found ambassadors for Jesus in every church we've visited during the last 11 months. We have met some wonderful saints of God in every church and are anticipating the same to be true as we worship with the rest of our congregations in the coming year. Good pastors and people are in abundance on the Washington Pacific District.

While sitting around the table at one of our training days for bi-vocational pastors, James Holston, our interim pastor at Shelton, introduced me to a phenomenon that was new to me. In the Olympic rain forest it is not unusual to find an old growth tree, that after standing strong for a century, has fallen to the forest floor, its life cycle completed. But that's not the end of the story. The old tree becomes the perfect seed bed for new growth. It's called a "nurse log" and it's a beautiful thing to see. A great example of a nurse log can be found on our district web-site and on the front cover of this year's delegate handbook. I've thought about it as a great illustration of the resources of our WaPac District. Many of our churches have been organized for decades; a few of them more than 100 years old. Our strongest days of future ministry can be developed out of the rich resources available to us from the past. Like a nurse log, we can be the fertile soil for a new and fresh vision. In conversations with pastors and lay leaders, I've been encouraged by their forward looking plans and dreams for ministry.

As I read the reports of transformation and reconciliation written by our pastors, it was beautiful to hear how what we believe is being applied in our churches. These are wonderful stories of "hurts, habits and hang-ups" being healed by the love of Christ and the warmth of caring concerned believers. "We are therefore Christ's ambassadors, as though God were making his appeal through us." 2Cor 5:20 No matter what else we do, if we fail to make it our primary objective to tell people that their lives can be reconciled to God and that all things can be new in Jesus, we have missed our primary mission.

If our primary mission is reconciliation and that can only happen personally and locally, what is the function and value of our Nazarene connection at the district level? This is something I've been thinking a lot about. I have a longer list but let me give you four.

1. We can be a part of a "**glocal**" vision for Christ. Thinking **globally** and acting **locally**. It's the reason we intentionally blurred the lines between world and local mission for this year's assembly. In our hearts it isn't us and them – in Jesus it's all us. When I worship on Sunday, it's not just about those of us gathered in the congregation. I am spiritually connected to all believers everywhere, but I have a tangible connection to Nazarenes all over the world. I love that and it's why the support of missionaries has never been a burden. We are directly connected to the very thing that Jesus asked us to do. Aren't we glad that Ronald and Shelly are part of us and representing us in Madagascar? Supporting them is a blessing!

2. We can develop a strong interdependence. Trees that root themselves in and over a nurse log are the strongest in the forest. Their base is solid and their root systems are intertwined and they stand strong. I love to see pastors and churches in close proximity sharing ideas, resources and developing systems and structures for support - like the Wednesday morning prayer group of Seattle area pastors or the cooperation and collaboration that is happening on the Columbia River Zone. I am frequently encouraged when I hear about supportive and cooperative relationships. The mutual accountability that

is natural to our connection is a source, not only of encouragement, but also safety. This is an area we are intentionally developing.

3. Together, we can provide for more dynamic and effective teaching, training and discipleship opportunities. The workshops sponsored by SDMI at this assembly are a great example of what we can be done when we pool our resources. I was encouraged by the good feedback I received after our equipping day for bi-vocational pastors, Holiness Pastor's Day with George Barna, Church Planters Training and the Prayer Summit. Ministry development opportunities are something that you can expect to see more of as we assess and respond to need.

This year we have been evaluating our ministerial development structure. I am so grateful to those who give of their time to assist ministers who are in the process of preparing for service. We have 11 pastors ordained and at this assembly and we're thankful for the help they received along the way, but it is our desire to be even more effective in the area of ministerial development. We are adding to our team and strengthening our system.

One of the places where our collective effort is not only beneficial but essential is in the area of ministry to youth and children. As I've met with youth and children's workers I've learned that we have some ground to regain in this area. We're starting with the revitalization of our youth and children's camping programs. I am extremely grateful to Chris Davis and Scott Davis for their leadership in this vital area of ministry to our young people. Camping information has been available for months, and quality plans are in place. Chris and Scott are both available should you have questions or want to offer your assistance.

Camping programs are still a very effective means of evangelism and social and spiritual development. As a kid from a small church, Summer camp was the highlight of my year and where as a high school student I stood to my feet and publicly acknowledged God's call in my life to ministry. We have partnered Island Lake and Miracle Ranch, two premier camps in Western Washington, to offer our own Nazarene youth camping program this summer. Students will be encouraged and challenged by WaPac youth leaders and quality students representing Northwest Nazarene University.

There are 3 opportunities for children this summer - two of them centrally located and one of them in the south. A recent study from the Barna Research Group revealed something not too surprising. The very best opportunity we have to reach people with a vital faith is prior to their 14th birthday. We must not fail at this.

Your District Advisory Board is standing behind youth and children's camping by providing some of our collective resources to insure that camp directors and staff have what they need to provide a top-notch camping experience this summer. This endeavor is worthy of your local support and we're counting on it.

4. Let me make one more connection with the nurse log idea. Trees are a renewable resource. As you travel throughout western Washington you see places where lumber has been harvested, the land clear-cut. Then, you notice all these small trees that appear to be about the same height covering the land. The whole area has been reforested because somebody believes in a future harvest. Just like trees, churches are a renewable resource. We have churches today because someone planted them and we are compelled to return the favor. Jesus said, "I will build my church" the question is will he use us? Yes - and hasn't that been our heart's desire all along? It is a new and different day and our methods may need some adjustment, but love for Christ motivates us. As you look through our pastor's reports you'll see some great examples of nurse log churches where the strength of the past is being transferred to a new and fresh vision for the future.

We are building church planting into our strategic plan. We are partnering with the other districts in the Northwest and NNU to provide training for the people that feel the call of God to plant. On September 17th through the 19th there will be two tracts of training, one for people who feel called to plant and the other for church pastors and leaders who feel called to birth a church. CPE (Church Planting Essentials) and CPC (Churches Planting Churches)

If you think that God might be calling you to be part of planting a new church, then let me invite you to lunch. On May 19th, in the Coffee Shop at the Mountain View church in Tumwater. We will be hosting an introduction to church planting from 12:00 – 3:00. Sharon is making lunch and we will have a conversation about where and how the dream begins. Veteran planter Steve Carpenter and rookie planter Brandon Marten, and I, will share some experiences and introduce resources to be considered.

I want to express gratitude to you for your faithful service to the Lord this year - pastors, staff and lay people who are the local church in communities from the Columbia River to the Canadian border. By the lives you lead and the service you give, you represent the love of Christ in innumerable ways. Bless you.

I am grateful for all those who have been willing to add leadership responsibility beyond their local churches to enrich the lives of others and help develop our common vision. The list could never be all inclusive, but thank you to the District Advisory Board: Bill Bowers, David Rodes, Dave Ness, Ben Norris, Heidi Anderson, Debbie Edgbert Randy Freeby, District Secretary Scott Shaw and District Treasurer Steve Walden. I also want to thank leaders of ministries: NMI President Debra Voelker and the mission's council, SDMI Chairman Tony Johnson and the SDMI Council, NYI President Rob Anderson and the NYI Council, and Julio Ortiz, Hispanic Ministries Coordinator, and Taulima Oge, Samoan Ministries Director.

With an eye toward the budget, we have tried to operate the district office as frugally as possible. Thanks to Bob Helstrom for the donated office space. As Keith Wright mentioned in his report last year, free is a very good price. Our administrative assistant, Jan Green, has given beyond the call of duty to help us accomplish the task. She has been tireless as she has been willing to do what has been necessary to make it all work. She has given 13 years of service to the WaPac District, and her responsibilities this year included breaking in a new DS.

I have appreciated my wife Sharon, as she has been willing to jump in and help with whatever needed to be done - cooking lunches for meetings, helping in the office, and being my true partner in ministry. I count on her encouragement and support. I appreciate her setting aside her teaching profession earlier than she planned to use this season of her life to support the ministry that God has called us to do.

Finally, let me say thank you for the warm and kind reception Sharon and I have received as we've been getting acquainted. Thank you for your patience as I'm learning the scope and boundaries of this new assignment. We live in the promise that the God who has called us is faithful to help us accomplish his plan and will.

Respectfully submitted,
JERRY KESTER, *Superintendent*

2. District Hispanic Ministries Coordinator

To Dr. Jerry Porter, D.S. Jerry Kester, NNU Representatives, delegates and friends of this 69th Washington Pacific District Assembly,

Praise the Lord, for allowing us to serve in the WaPac district, also to all my fellow ministers, thanks for your help and prayers. Beloved brothers and sisters it is a great privilege but also a great responsibility to minister in this district, the Apostle Paul once wrote; "But by the grace of God I am what I am, and his grace to me was not without effect. No, I worked harder than all of them—yet not I, but the Grace of God that was with me."

We welcome this year our new D.S. Jerry Kester, it has been a real pleasure to work with him and the advisory board. We had the privilege to invite him to our conference last year at Kent, when we celebrated with the Hispanics pastors the *Master Teacher Plan* discipleship program as our vision to make Christlike disciples. Also, we invited him to one of the Hispanic pastor's monthly meetings and he shared with us, the message of reconciliation, not only for the brothers and sisters that speak Spanish, but also for everyone in the district.

We continue in the training of ministers through the twenty four clergy services modules. We have the honor this year to celebrate together the ordination of two Hispanic pastors and eight Hispanics pastor's district licenses. We look forward in the process to create opportunities for other students to follow the example of learning the deep truths of the faith with a clear conscience and faithfulness unto the Lord.

Also this year, we are incorporating a training for all the Hispanic churches, teaching how to plant dynamic churches across this district. This training uses the twelve principles, according to the work and witness of the Holy Spirit, in the book of Acts of the apostles. We begin this in June 2012, with prayer retreats for Hispanics pastors to establish visions, goals and strategies. Remember, God calls us to love, serve and multiply Christ like disciples unto the end of the World. "Don't you have a saying, 'It's still four months until harvest?' I tell you, open your eyes and look at the fields! They are ripe for harvest."

Our Prayers needs:

- 1) New missions across the district.
- 2) Resources and supplies for the Hispanics churches and the bible institute.
- 3) Pastor's finances to support their families.
- 4) Prayer for continued growth both spiritually and in membership.

I remain grateful for every person on the WaPac team: General Superintendent Dr. Jerry Porter, District Superintendent Rev. Jerry Kester, District Secretary J. Scott Shaw, District Treasurer Steve Walden, District Office Administrator Jan Green, pastors, laity, boards and committees.

Respectfully submitted,
JULIO ORTIZ

3. District Samoan Ministries Director

Dr Jerry Porter, Rev. Jerry Kester, members and friends of this 69th Washington Pacific District.

I am happy to present you my fifth report as director of Samoan Ministries in the Washington Pacific District. We pray with much anticipation for a fresh outpouring of the Holy Spirit to bring joy, blessings and guidance to make this assembly a great time of celebration.

Some of the highlights of last year's ministry among the Samoans include hosting the National Conference of Samoan Nazarene Churches of the United States and Canada here in Washington; the Christmas community gathering of Samoan churches; and youth camp summer outreach activities. Close to three hundred representatives from Samoan Nazarene churches across the United States joined us here in Washington for reunion, worship and celebration. Some of our main speakers include our District Superintendent Jerry Kester, Rev. Ron Kearns, Steve Schroeder of Lakewood New Hope, and Rev. William Coker of Kent First. It was a special opportunity for educating our church people on issues like children's' ministries, youth ministries, marriage enrichment, discipleship, etc. It

was a great benefit to our local church leaders. I want to extend thanks and appreciation to our District Superintendent and brother ministers for your help.

The Christmas Singspiration became widespread in the Samoan community. Participating churches moved up to thirteen this year from six the previous year. Kent First facility was packed and will not be able to accommodate the crowd expected for this year. Awareness and appreciation of the ministry of the Nazarene church among Samoans here in Washington is becoming a great encouragement and an open door for evangelism outreach.

In all these we continue to give God the glory. I thank God for the anointed leadership of our District Superintendent Jerry Kester. I also appreciate very much the hard work of our District Advisory Board and prayers of all our district families for all ethnic ministries in our district. I thank God also for all the Samoan pastors and their congregations for the work well done last year.

Please continue to pray for the Samoan Ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
TAULIMA OGE

4. District NMI President

Dr. Jerry Porter, Rev. Jerry Kester, Dr. Daniel Ketchum, missionaries, pastors, and friends of this 69th NMI Gathering of the Washington Pacific District.

It's amazing how a single moment, a simple glance out the window can change the course of your life. It was such a brief moment that there was not enough time to snap a physical picture. But nevertheless a snapshot has been forever recorded in my mind, and imprinted on my heart. The year was 1991. I was in Haiti for the first time. We were attending church in a neighborhood of Port-au-Prince called Cite' Solei, considered to be the home to the poorest of the poor. The church service was long and lively. My heart was filled with the joy of being in God's presence.

As our old school bus pulled away from the church I noticed a small stream of water flowing through an open canal. This was the sewage system. There were children playing in the contaminated water, someone washing clothes, dogs and chickens running through it, and a child filling a bucket of water. On the edge of the canal was a young woman, pregnant with a half naked little girl standing beside her. As I considered the conditions in which she was trying to raise her family my heart was shattered. At that moment I truly understood the chasm that separated us. I knew nothing about her except that she was living amongst the poorest of the poor, pregnant, and taking water from a polluted water source. I also knew that she was God's beloved, created in His image.

I fully grasped at that moment what it meant to know God's heart. In a split second, my perception of who I was in God and how I related to the world started to change. I began to understand that each of us is expected to do what we can to enhance the lives of others. Haiti have been an incredible inspiration to me, it is a place I have come to love, and a place that has reshaped me. Haiti is a beautiful mess with laughter, joy, and kindness in the midst of pain and overwhelming suffering. Driving away in the bus I knew that I could no longer stay in my comfortable cocoon. When our hearts are broken over the things that break God's heart, we find ourselves being swept up in His work.

As Disciples of Christ, there comes a time when we realize that the words of Jesus compel us to act in ways that are outside our comfort zone. This realization came to the disciples when Jesus gave his final instructions, telling them to be His witnesses in Jerusalem, and in Judea and Samaria and even to the remotest part of the earth (Acts 1:8). This was the first time Jesus instructed them to look beyond their own country. In fact, previously Jesus told them not to enter any city of Samaritans, but rather go to the lost sheep of Israel (Matt 10:5-6). Now He spoke new vision into their lives and their eyes were suddenly opened. Their world view was realigned. Jesus' final instructions are addressed for us as well. When God calls us to go into all the world, no place is exempt. Not the slums of Cite' Solei, nor the prisons in Ukraine, nor even the mundane lines at your local grocery

store. Going into all the world means that we don't have to choose between local and global. Jesus is telling us to do both.

We live in a world that is filled with suffering and hurting people. We've been called by God to be agents of transformation, working toward His vision of what the world ought to be. This has been the mission of our church from the very beginning. Wherever there are people living in darkness, we are to go with the light of Christ.

Last year, I suggested that our denomination was at a defining cross roads. Our giving had dropped, we did not commission any new missionaries, and we were in essence hunkering down. But during this time of difficulty we did not lose our sense of purpose. We believe that God has built his church to be the instrument of change in the world. Tony Campolo says that 'Sometimes revival doesn't happen when we get new people into the church. Sometimes revival happens when we get our people out of the church.' God has already given the church the resources to respond to the needs of the world and as His disciples he is calling us to be world changers. To work together – one body, one spirit, bringing one hope to impact the world for Him.

Haitians love proverbs and storytelling. Their language is peppered with collective bits of wisdom that have evolved over the centuries. One of my favorites is:

Fon si dwet pa manje kalalou.

"You cannot eat okra with one finger."

I am married to a southerner and I have learned that boiled okra, besides being yucky, is a slippery mess and requires the use of your entire hand. We can accomplish so much more when we work together. Trying to accomplish God's work on our own is un-doable and un-biblical. It takes a team to reach the world for Christ. We can't eat okra with one finger.

This year the global Church of the Nazarene, working together has...

- Commissioned 14 new global missionaries
- And declared our presence in three new world areas: South Sudan, Turks & Caicos, and our 10th Creative Access Area, bringing our total presence to 159 world areas. Think about that! Our 10th creative access area - our 10th place where it is dangerous to speak the name of God. Yet there we are!

Every week in 2011 (on average)...

- 28 new churches were planted
- 3,227 people accepted Christ
- 1,522 were baptized
- 15 Work and Witness teams were deployed
- 140 radio broadcasts in 36 languages aired in 72 countries and
- 37,512 evangelistic contacts were made through JESUS film showings

And here on our own district this year...

- We gave \$768,768 to the World Evangelism fund – this is a 0.58% decrease from last year.
- We also gave over \$685,903 for special mission projects including \$31,955 for Alabaster, \$59,243 for Child Sponsorship and \$111,592 for Compassionate Ministries.
- \$13,314 was given for Clean Water – Did you know that it only cost \$1 to provide clean water for 1 person for 1 year? In God's accounting 1 + 1 + 1 = life! That means that 13,314 people can have clean water for a year because of your giving. People like the young mother standing by the open sewer canal in Haiti.

Currently, two WaPac couples are serving as fulltime missionaries in Papua New Guinea and Thailand, as well as a host of others serving as Nazarene Mission Corp, Extreme Nazarene or other mission volunteers. Our people went to Argentina, Haiti, Sun Valley, Honduras, Mexico, El Salvador, Rwanda, Peru and Malawi, and numerous other places around the globe. We served meals to the homeless at Tent City, in shelters, and in our own churches. We gave out groceries, clothing, shoes and household items. We presented the gospel through the Jesus Film, VBS, Camps, sports clubs and after school

tutoring. We offered Celebrate Recovery programs – showing people that God has an answer to their deepest wounds. We ministered to single mothers and we partnered with schools and city organizations to show God's love to our communities. We went 'into' the world of human trafficking, and poverty. Wherever there was a need, our churches found creative ways to be the hands and feet of Christ.

This year our children are being challenged to raise \$4200 for the Madagascar Street Kids Center. This goal will provide fruits or veggies for every child at the center, every day for a full year.

We are also making plans to send a W&W team in May 2013 to Ukraine to minister to women in rehab. If you Google human trafficking + Ukraine you get over 295,000 hits! Ukraine currently has the fastest growing trafficking rates in the former Soviet Union. The rehab center will allow a safe environment for women to recover from alcohol and drug abuse. Through recovery, these women will be less likely to be exploited in the sex trade. Ministering to those who are unable to help themselves is part of our mission and purpose. In addition, we are also making preparations to send a team of our pastors, along with our district superintendent, to Northern Benin in November 2013 to carry the JESUS Film in a backpack by motorcycle to a remote village. We need your help – We need you to give, to pray and to go. We will be asking churches to support both of these teams with their finances, as well as to send their members and their pastors. We can't eat okra with one finger.

The truth is that if you really know God, I mean, if you really understand God's heart, it's going to change the way you relate to the world. He calls us to not only live in this world, but to affect this world for Him and through Him. As we imitate Jesus we experience an encounter – beyond our own cocoon and out of our comfort zones. It is a "glocal" encounter that will change not only the entire course of our lives but our communities and the world. As His disciples we are automatic world changers – we can have a significant impact to God's mission on earth.

To those who are seeking Him, and to those who are faithful, Jesus will reveal Himself. Through that revelation, we can know GOD is WITH US – Emanuel - so we can do ALL THINGS through Him who strengthens us!

Respectfully submitted,
DEBRA VOELKER

B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

1. District Advisory Board

Dr. Jerry Porter, Rev. Jerry Kester, members and friends of this 69th Washington Pacific Assembly,

The Washington Pacific District Advisory Board, consisting of laypersons—Heidi Anderson, Debbie Edgbert, Randy Freeby and Steve Walden, and elders—Jerry Kester (chair), Bill Bowers, David Ness, Ben Norris, David Rodes, and J. Scott Shaw (secretary), has met in 5 regular meetings, and conducted some business & voting via email, since the 2011 district assembly.

Interim ministerial transfers have been processed and referred to the Board of Ministerial Development in accordance with *Manual* paragraphs 223, 228.8-228.10, 432.

Acting upon request of a local church, we have approved the name change of the following churches per *Manual* 101.1: Seattle Capitol Hill Church of the Undignified to Seattle Church of the Undignified; Seattle Highland Park to Seattle Community of Hope.

We recommend the disorganization of the following churches: Gold Creek Community (through separation from the Church of the Nazarene) and Kent Ardent

We recommend the drop of the following non-organized churches: Lynnwood Hispanic and Maatilumanu

The advisory board received and acted on matters referred by the district superintendent and the Church Properties Board, as well as caring for the financial oversight of the district.

We recommend granting/renewal of district licenses for the following pastors per *Manual 429.5*:

Gerardo & Eva Contreras - Seattle Highland Park Hispanic
Noe Huerta Alcala & Yeni Ahnail Quiroz - Monroe Hispanic
Gary Ip - Kirkland Chinese
Brandon Marten - Battle Ground Starting Grounds

We recommend the reappointment of the following to pastoral assignments, *Manual 117*:

Gordon A. Beell - Yelm
Daniel E. Bibb – Seattle Olympic Hills
Ken Borbe – Van Zandt (*Lay Pastor*)
Gerardo & Eva Contreras – Seattle Highland Park Hispanic
Charles B. Cox Jr. – Maple Valley
Freddy V. Frisbie - Randle
Jerald D. Godfrey - Bellingham New Beginnings
Brian K. Goin – Seattle Beacon Hill
John E. Hayes - Lake Stevens Lost & Found
Noe Huerta & Yeni Quiroz – Monroe Hispanic
Thomas W. Lafrenz - Forks
Lemalu “Steve” Vai Leau - Auburn Samoan (*Lay Pastor*)
Clifford “Chad” W. Leeson – Stevenson The Bridge
Garry Lewellen – Sequim Valley
Alaivae Lu – Tacoma First Samoan
Pat Lyon – Normandy Park Living Hope (*Lay Pastor*)
Brandon Marten - Battle Ground Starting Grounds
Terry V. Mattson – West Seattle
Reo D. McBride - Castle Rock
J. Robert Meade – White Salmon Pinecrest
Rocky J. Meade - Raymond
Jim Moreton - Amboy
Angel Negrón - Everett First Hispanic CTM
Taulima Oge - Lakewood New Life Samoan
Julio Ortiz - Lynnwood Hispanic
Benjamin M. Rodes – Seattle Church of the Undignified
Je-Hyuk Song - Lakewood New Hope Korean
James I. Sui - Kent True Life Samoan
Mel Walker - Grays Harbor (*Lay Pastor*)

Respectfully submitted,
J. SCOTT SHAW, *secretary*

2. Board of Ministerial Development

Partial Report No. 1

We, your Board of Ministerial Development, recommend the following transfers to the Washington Pacific District:

Elders

David Curtiss, Los Angeles; Ned F. Floeter, Alabama South; Sherwin R. Rulloda, Kansas City; James M. Skeen, Kansas City; James Taulbee, Eastern Michigan; Everett C. Tustin, South Texas; Christopher M. Wigham, Intermountain.

Licensed Ministers

Ian M. Kirk, Northwest; Andrew M. Klumper, Intermountain; Jana Laughlin, Kansas City; James C. Matthews, Oklahoma; Eric K. McConnaughey, Northwest; Kelly M. McConnaughey, Northwest; Ryan S. Stroud, Kansas City

We recommend that the following be granted transfer:

Elders

J. Seth Cook, Northwest; Lloyd Commander, Northwest; Hughlon R. Friberg, Intermountain; Michael E. Grimshaw, Kansas City; James R. Hillbrick, Missouri; Barry W. Kennard, Northern California; Donald C. Moore, Intermountain

Partial Report No. 2

We, your Board of Ministerial Development, having found the following ministers to be in harmony with the teachings and practices of the Church of the Nazarene, recommend they be elected and ordained as:

Elders

Brian K. Goin; Trevor Matthew C. Lee; Gabriel Ruiz Diaz; Gerald G. Luengen; Eric K. McConnaughey; Kelly M. McConnaughey; Gary R. Miles; Angel R. Negrón; James I. Sui; Melissa Ann Teeter.

Deacon

Patti L. Crane

Partial Report No. 3

We recommend that district minister's licenses for the following be renewed: Janice H. Apps, Mary Jane Beell, Tony C. Bell, Nelly V. Borek, Hui-Min "Amy" Chen, Yao-Kuang "John" Chen, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras, Cory P. Daker, Michael E. Grimshaw III, James S. Holston, Linda A. Kim, Ian M. Kirk, Andrew M. Klumper, Jana Laughlin, David Lugo, Brandon Marten, James C. Matthews, Todd D. McArthur, Irene Ruiz, Omar G. Scarborough, Stephen M. Schroeder, Ryan S. Stroud, Leah Wheeler, Larry A. Wilhelm

That the following be granted a district minister's license: Heriberto Aguero-Medrano, Judith Cordero, Richard E. Guisinger, Noe Huerta-Alcala, Fred A. Humber, Gary Ip, David H. Jacobson, Robert D. Kidd, Rebecca L. Miller, Yeni A. Quiroz-Villalba, Debbie R. Weisen, David Wright

That the following minister's licenses not be renewed: Craig M. Miller, Saul Silva, Zachary I. Stuart, David G. Winebrenner

That Commissioned Minister of Music status for Richard A. Huling and Carolyn Moore be renewed.

In concert with the District Advisory Board, we recommend the following: That the credentials of the following unassigned ministers be filed without prejudice and be removed from the Roll of Ministers (*Manual* 436.2): *Elders*—Gary L. Hughes, William Scott Meador, Michael T. Sanders; *Deacon*—Calvin L. Gilbert.

That the following be removed from the membership and ministry of the Church of the Nazarene by uniting with another church, denomination, or ministry. (*Manual* 435.10): *Elders*—Larry E. Ehoff; Daniel A. Kellogg; Nereida Rodriguez; Santos Rodriguez; Evan L. Wiggs. *Deacon*—Elizabeth Wynn.

That the following be removed from the Roll of Ministers, having failed to report for two consecutive years (*Manual* 435.9, 436.3): *Elders*—Richard S. Goode; Andrea Landes; Ralph Noa; Kiju "Daniel" Park; William A. Peterman; Richard L. Pierce; Brian D. Smith; William G. Smith; Elias (Tad) P. Stinson Jr.; Randall A. Woodby. *Deacon*—John A. Catanzaro.

That the following elders be granted retirement assigned status (*Manual* 433): Glenn Beers; Douglas W. Bolles; Ronald H. Kearns; Craig M. Short; Wesley G. Smith.

That the following elders be granted retirement unassigned status (*Manual* 433): Gary M. Cobb; Dennis R. Erceg; George L. Heath; Darrel W. Krehbiel; Richard D. LaBay; G. Carl Main; Paul R. McElroy; Rex Miller; Reuben E. Naasz; M. Randall Roberts; Mennuand Lee Sullivan; Kenneth Staniforth; Cecil A. Thompson; Dodd Tremaine; Joel K. Whitaker.

That the following deceased elders be dropped from the roll of ministers having joined the *Church Triumphant*: Ray R. Glenn, Ralph L. Hughes, Robert D. LaBay.

Partial Report No. 4

We, the Board of Ministerial Development, recommend to the Washington Pacific District Assembly the following actions:

That the following be continued in the ministry development Course of Study for elders: Mary Jane Beell, Carla Bower, Crystal Brown, Hui-Min Huang (Amy Chen), Yao-Kuang (John) Chen, Eva Contreras, Gerardo Contreras, Cory P. Daker, Charles Dunnivant, Cathy Freeby, Frieda Goode, Michael E. Grimshaw, Richard E. Guisinger, James S. Holston, Fred A. Humber, Gary Ip, Linda A. Kim, Andrew Klumper, Jana Laughlin, David Lugo, James C. Matthews, Todd D. McArthur, Brandon Marten, Rebecca Miller, Grant Peltzer, Irene Ruiz, Omar G. Scarborough, Stephen M. Schroeder, Ryan Stroud, Patricia Syrek, Brian Wafford, Leah Wheeler

That the following be continued in the ministry development Course of Study for deacon: Janice H. Apps

That the following be graduated from the ministry development Course of Study: Patti L. Crane, Gabriel Ruiz Diaz, Brian K. Goin, Trevor Matthew C. Lee, Gerald G. Luengen, Gary R. Miles, Angel Negrón, James I. Sui, Melissa A. Teeter.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN NORRIS, *Secretary*

J. SCOTT SHAW, *Chair*

3. Education Committee (NNU Board of Trustees)

As President, **Dr. David Alexander**, is quick to emphasize "The mission of Northwest Nazarene University is the transformation of the whole person. Centered in Jesus Christ, the NNU education instills habits of heart, soul, mind and strength to enable each student to become God's creative and redemptive agent in the world." Northwest Nazarene University seeks to be 'a transformative learning community expressing the love of Jesus by forming scholars, nurturing disciples, serving the church, shaping the culture and redeeming the world.' We praise God that in 2011 NNU has been true to her mission.

Outstanding Enrollment: In the midst of a challenging financial landscape, NNU has continued to experience strong enrollment with spring headcount of 1,960 traditional, adult and graduate students and 2,470 students in other forms of concurrent and continuing education. With the growth of the Engineering program, a new Boise campus and plans to develop a Master's Degree in Family Nurse Practitioner the University seeks to stay on the growing edge. We would encourage you to invite NNU Admissions Counselor, Jennifer Knight (jknknight@nnu.edu) to visit with your congregation.

Steve Walden Honored: We are pleased to announce that at the upcoming graduation, NNU will confer an honorary degree upon Steve Walden for his outstanding service. We rejoice with Steve over this honor. Steve, among his many areas of service, has given of his time to be the Washington Pacific District Treasurer since 2006.

Faculty Contributions: The NNU faculty is making a dynamic contribution to the church and world through their excellent writing. Recent books include: *Galatians (New Beacon Bible Commentary)*, by Dr. George Lyons; *The Bible Tells Me So: Reading the Bible as Scripture*, by Dr. Richard P. Thompson and Dr. Thomas Jay Oord; and *The Faith of the Presidents*, by Dr. Steve Shaw and Dr. Darrin Grinder.

NNU Centennial: We are looking forward to kicking off a year of Centennial celebration at next years Homecoming festivities, November 9-11. We would encourage you to not only participate in the many activities but stay informed through the University website at www.NNU.edu.

Wesley Conference: In February, NNU hosted this year's Wesley Conference titled, "A Cup of Cold Water" which focused on Christians in Compassionate Service. The 2013 conference, "Leadership in God's Reign of Love" is scheduled for February 7-8, 2013. Featured speakers include Dallas Willard, Tom Nees, Ed Robinson and Tammy Carter Condon.

Church/University Partnership: Please be aware that the Church of the Nazarene's move to decrease the educational portion of 'Funding the Mission' from 2.5% to 2.25% will make an estimated impact upon the university's budget of approximately \$180,000. With this in mind, we would encourage all churches that are able to keep funding their

educational gift at 2.5%. The University's Trustees Matching Award of \$350 per student is matched at 7:1 for all churches which pay their educational shares (2.25%) in full.

Your support: Thank you for your prayers, your students and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. SCOTT SHAW

Washington Pacific District NNU Trustees: Jerry Kester, Bill Bowers, Debbie Edgbert, Gordon Harter, Tom Bourne, J. Scott Shaw, Steve Walden and Tim Westerberg.

4. Board of Church Properties

The Church Properties Board and the District Advisory Board, have taken action of the following church property issues and requests:

Battle Ground Starting Grounds – Approved their request to sell 18 acre of their property bordering SR502 to the State of Washington for the I-5 widening into Battle Ground for \$16,000.

Enumclaw – Approved their request to refinance the mortgage on the church property and building located on Warner Avenue West through the Wesleyan Investment Foundation.

Federal Way – Refinanced their mortgage on the church property and building located on SW Dash Point Road.

Grays Harbor (Hoquiam) – Approved their request to begin the process of selling the current property and building located on 7th Street.

Kent First – Approved their request to refinance the mortgage on the church property and building located on East James Street through the Wesleyan Investment Foundation.

Lakewood New Hope Community – Approved their request to roll over the current mortgage into a new mortgage on the church property and building located on 9308 Meadow Road SW with America's Christian Credit Union.

Liberty Bible (Vancouver) – Approved their plans for a multi-phased project with new additions to their current facility. This will be a pay cash as they proceed project overseen by a multi-layered committee structure.

Mount Vernon – Approved their request to refinance the mortgage on the church property and building located on East Fir Street through the Wesleyan Investment Foundation.

Olympia Mountain View – Having already approved their multi-phased master plan "approval in concept" was given to their 1B (9,220 SF) addition.

Pleasant View Ridgefield – Approved their request to borrow \$36,000 for the construction of a new water line to the church building and property.

Randle – Approved the sale of their church-owned parsonage to Pastor Fred Frisbee.

Seattle Beacon Hill – Approved the project and bid to repair the side sewer line.

Seattle Capitol Hill/Church of the Undignified – Reviewed the sale of their church-owned home. The district guarantee on this property was released with the closing of this sale. Proceeds from the sale were used to purchase another home for pastoral housing.

Seattle Highland Park/Community of Hope – Granted a gift of \$3,500.00 to help repair the church-owned parsonage after flood damage.

Snoqualmie – Approved their request to tear down and remove a small house they own that sits on the corner lot next to their church building. Their intent is to turn this space into additional parking to replace parking that was lost when the city made street improvements in front of the church.

Vancouver Hillcrest – Approved their request to refinance the mortgage on the church property and building, located on NW 21st Avenue, through the Wesleyan Investment Foundation.

Vancouver Safe Harbor – Approved their request to sell a small wedge of property to the new owners of the Garrison Square strip mall which borders their property. The purchaser will pay all filing/attorney fees, replace the fence bordering the property for sale at their cost and pay Safe Harbor \$2,500.00 to complete the transaction.

Respectfully submitted,
TIM WESTERBERG, *Chair*

C. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

1. Nominating Committee

March 2, 2012

Olympia Mountain View Church of the Nazarene

The following members participated in the nominating process: District Superintendent - Jerry Kester, District Secretary - J. Scott Shaw (chairman), Lyle Coblenz, Verle Ketchum, Marilyn Hopfer, Steve Walden, Mike Guest, David Rodes, Lee Evans, Debbie Edgbert, Bill Bowers, Debra Voelker, and Tony Johnson.

Recommendations

- A. That names appear on the ballots in reverse alphabetical order.
- B. That the 2012 District Assembly Finance Committee be elected in its entirety by the adoption of this report.
- C. That all elections be by plurality.
- D. That the ballots contain at least twice the number of names to be elected, except for standing boards and General Assembly Delegates.
- E. That the top two individuals elected on the District Advisory Board (laypersons) serve 3 year terms
expiring in 2015 and the third individual elected serve a 1 year term expiring in 2013.
- F. That the first ballot for General Assembly, for both elders and laypersons, serve as the nominating ballot. After the first ballots are tallied, the number of nominees be reduced for the elective ballot to three times the number to be elected.
- G. That following the first vote of General Assembly delegates, a second ballot be voted on for the remaining nominees of elders, laypersons and alternates, and that they be selected in the order of the number of votes received.
- H. That the NMI Council be elected in its entirety on a yes/no ballot and, according to the NMI Bylaws, the secretary and treasurer be elected by the council.
- I. That the alternates to the Global NMI Convention be determined by number of votes received among those not elected on the Global NMI ballot.
- J. That the SDMI Board be elected in its entirety on a yes/no ballot.
- K. That the delegates and alternates to the Global Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) Convention be elected according to their bylaws in Article 7, Section 2.

Nominations for the District Advisory Board

The following elders were nominated to the District Advisory Board with three-year terms to expire in 2015: Ben Norris, Larry Rounsley Jr., J. Scott Shaw, and Tim Westerberg.

The following laypersons were nominated to the District Advisory Board with 2 three-year terms to expire in 2015 and with a 1 year position to expire in 2013: Heidi Anderson, Dick Halvorson, Debbie Kuykendall, Debe Loeber, Gary Pierce, and Mike Roskam.

Nominations for Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees

The following elders were nominated to the Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees with a three-year term to expire in 2015: Ben Norris and Tim Westerberg.

The following laypersons were nominated to the Northwest Nazarene University Board of Trustees with a three-year term to expire in 2015: Ken Borbe and Mike Roskam

Nazarene Missions International (NMI) Council

The following were nominated by the NMI Nominating Committee for the NMI Council. Marilyn Berggren, Steve Bruce, Jean Calman, David Edwards, René Hayes, Verle Ketchum, Tom Lafrenz, Ivan Lathrop, Susan Lewis, Carol Lint, Dale Murray, Benji Rodes,

Marian Smith, Dennis Spinnie, Shelley Wagner, Tim Wheatley, Cindy Whiteman, and Louisa Wong

Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) Board

The following were nominated by the SDMI Nominating Committee for the SDMI Board. Lyle Coblentz, Dave Curtiss, Scott Davis, Mike Ford, Marilyn Hopfer, Gary Miles, Dick Sales, Todd Strong, Brian Thomas, and Laura Wilson.

District Assembly Finance Committee

The following were nominated to serve on the District Assembly Finance Committee:

Ex officio members—Jerry R. Kester, superintendent, Steve Walden, district treasurer, Tony Johnson, SDMI Chair, Debra Voelker, NMI President, David Lafrenz, NYI President and all the members of the District Advisory Board.

Members at Large—Elders: Lyle Coblentz, Chuck Judd, Brian Thomas, Craig Laughlin, Tim Wheatley, Larry Rounsley; Laypersons: John Barrass, Lee Evans, James Holston, Marlene Laddusaw, Mike Guest, Dick Halvorson, Bud Welch

General Assembly Delegates

Following the recommendation presented by the Board of General Superintendents that a nominating ballot be establish that is six times the number to be elected, the following were nominated as delegates to the General Assembly:

Elders—Bill Bowers, Lyle Coblentz, Chris Davis, Scott Davis, Merv Friberg, Terry Ketchum, Craig Laughlin, Chad Leeson, Terry Mattson, Dave Ness, Ben Norris, Taulima Oge, Julio Ortiz, Jane Profant, Benji Rodes, David Rodes, Larry Rounsley Jr., Dick Sales, J. Scott Shaw, Tom Shaw, Brian Thomas, Tim Westerberg, Bob Westfall, Mark Woodward.

Laypersons—Heidi Anderson, Dave Bare, John Barrass, Ken Borbe, Tom Bourne, Bill Carlson, Regan Cordes, Janice Craig, Debbie Edgbert, Lee Evans, Randy Freeby, Wayne Garlington, Jan Green, Chris Griffith, Loren Hanna, Bob Helstrom, Jason Holden, Debbie Kuykendall, Debe Loeber, Don Matson, David McClung, Karl Meier, Grant Peltzer, Mike Roskam, Gene Thompson, Steve Walden, Jay Wright.

Global Missions (NMI) Convention Delegates

The following were nominated for the Global NMI Convention: Marilyn Berggren, Steve Bruce, Jean Calman, David Edwards, René Hayes, Verle Ketchum, Tom Lafrenz, Susan Lewis, Carol Lint, Dale Murray, Benji Rodes, Marian Smith, Dennis Spinnie, Shelley Wagner, Tim Wheatley, Cindy Whiteman, and Louisa Wong.

Global Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries (SDMI) Convention Delegates

The following were nominated for the Global SDMI: Lyle Coblentz, Chris Davis, Scott Davis, Marilyn Hopfer, Gary Miles, Todd Strong, Brian Thomas, Bob Westfall, Christina Willet, and Laura Wilson.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. SCOTT SHAW, *Chair*

2. Memoirs

In Loving Memory

In honor of those members of the Washington Pacific District who have joined The Church Triumphant during the assembly year.

Auburn—Gladys Bolton, Muriel Hove

Bethel—Ann Adams, John Detwiler, Naomi Lee, Etha Vernor

Big Lake—Grace Crisp, Gwyn Govern

Bonney Lake—Ed Wonser, Willettie Wonser

Bremerton—Robert Gorak, Edna Ketterling, Ruth Osterhaug, Donna Wandling

Carson—Martin Maus

Castle Rock—Rita DeWeese

Centralia—Mark Bradley, Cliff Curfman, Izzy Davis, Les Dean, Adeline Holt, John Klumper, Sr., Mable Leatherwood, Lucille Lewis
 Enumclaw—Laurie Bodle, Bert Gill, Naomi Irons, Dick Long, Doris Nordin, Everett Tustin
 Everett First—Lee Ellingson, Lee Van Natter
 Kelso Abundant Life—Lorraine Harrison, Ola Johnson, Helen Shelter, Grace Weldon
 Kent First—Rev. Ralph Hughes
 Kirkland Chinese—Norma Lee, Yu An Lo, Eva Tse
 Kirkland Life Community—Gavin Parthemer
 Lakewood New Hope—Ken Bullard, Ray Johnston, Nathan Wyrick
 Lakewood Samoan—Mary Liufau, Pepesina Liufau
 Liberty Bible—Vance Bishop, Tom Blackwood, Merle Perry, Wilma Rosencrans
 Longview—Ariel Booth, Wava Bruner, Lola Fix-Moncrief, Ross Hill, Denise Manning, Lorna Fix-Moore, Mildred Wallace
 Lynden CrossPoint—Mary Olson, Fred Pickett
 Marysville—Christie Holscher
 Monroe—Wayne Cummings
 Mountlake Terrace—Rev. Robert LaBay
 Oak Harbor—Clark Jenkins, George Lambert, Philip Sampson
 Olympia Mountain View—Jack Coble, Roy Kunkler
 Peninsula—Jerry Crockford, Marilyn Robertson
 Pleasant View—Jean Corbett, Nancy Holden, Frances Johnson
 Port Angeles—Clara Rudolph
 Poulsbo—Dick Lane, Mike Shardelman
 Puyallup—Jack Crask, Rev. Ray Glenn, Frank M. Grigg, Fred R. Helms, Roy Herting, Ben Hiatt, Richard Jungwirth, Dorothy Jean Melton, Wilbert Mills, Lora Lee Parrott, Tom Rowland, Tony L. A. Sorenson, Evelyn Stanke, Nancy Wikoff, Pat Woolery
 Randle—James D. Springer
 RedWood Family—Nancy Earlywine, Murray Leinweber
 Renton—Donald Carlile, Esther Farr, Lloyd Hickey, Lorraine Roberts
 Ridgefield—Juanita Brown, Floyd Chilton, Cleona McMahon, Juanita Niebert, Harold Patee, Virginia Schanaker, Cody Sherrell
 Seattle Aurora—Sterling Jensen, Ken Kirkeide, Sharon Ransom, Violet Root, Hazel Samuelson, Helen Staab, Jay Sutherland, Eileen Titterington
 Seattle Beacon Hill—Lena Frederick, John Zandt
 Seattle Community of Hope—Selma Beller
 Shelton—Wyla Barney, Doug Norton
 Snoqualmie—Jolynn Bookter
 Tacoma First—Beatrice Benson, Hildarene Lerew
 Van Zandt—Tom Mezo
 Vancouver Fourth Plain—Sonia Fruzza, Dorothy Greene, Rev. Lloyd Johnson, Gerry Laddusaw, Peter Lindgaard, Lillian Ludahl, George Manor, Diane McKenzie, Joyce Smith, Henry Townsend, Yvonne Walker
 Vancouver Hillcrest—Bill Johnson, Bill Youngman
 Washougal—Alberta Birks, John Henrikson

3. District Assembly Finance Committee

Your District Assembly Finance Committee, in order to finance the program of the church—local, district and general, proposes the following:

1. District Budget

Income

A. District Operating Income

1 District Shares Allocated	400,000
2 Interest Income	750
3 Other/Misc. Income	15,000
4 Benevolence/Emergency Assistance	2,500
5 District Assembly	2,700
6 Ministers & Mates Retreat	6,500
7 Hispanic Ministries	8,000
8 Ministerial Development	250

Total District Operating Income	<u>435,700</u>
---------------------------------	----------------

Expense

A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria

1 District Superintendent	48,000
2 Office Admin. Assistant	38,800
3 Assembly Assistant	2,000
4 Honoraria	1,500

Total A	<u>90,300</u>
---------	---------------

B. Parsonage/Housing Allowance

1 D.S. Housing Allowance	36,000
--------------------------	--------

Total B	<u>36,000</u>
---------	---------------

C. Employee Benefits

1 District Superintendent	
a Social Security & Medicare	14,500
b Tax Sheltered Annuity	9,600
c D.S. Health Insurance	17,700
d D.S. MetLife Dental Insurance	1,150
e D.S. Standard Insurance	350
f L & I Insurance	500

Total C-1	<u>43,800</u>
-----------	---------------

2 District Office Staff

a Social Security	2,500
b Medicare	580
c L & I Insurance	315
d MetLife Dental Insurance	580
e Standard Life/Disability Insurance	200
f Regence Health Insurance	8,245

Total C-2	<u>12,420</u>
-----------	---------------

3 Assembly Assistant

a Medicare	29
b Social Security	124

Total C-3	<u>153</u>
-----------	------------

D. District Operations

1. District Office

a Rent	12,000
b Utilities	1,500
c Telephone, Fax, & Internet	2,500
d Dist. Supt. Cell Phone	1,500
e Postage	1,000

f Office Equipment (New)	3,000	
g Copier Lease	8,400	
h Postage Meter Lease	660	
i Equipment Maintenance	750	
j Professional Fees	1,600	
k Office Miscellaneous	3,000	
l Emergency Assistance	<u>3,000</u>	
Total D-1		38,910
2. Business & Professional		
a D.S. Travel—Mileage & Meetings	15,000	
b D.S. Hospitality—Gifts & Meals	<u>5,000</u>	
Total D-2		20,000
3 Other District Operations		
a Other Expense	200	
b District Liability Insurance	2,600	
c Property Taxes	15,200	
d Service Charge	175	
e Miscellaneous Expense	1,500	
f Maintenance/Repairs on Real Estate	2,500	
g Grays Harbor Mtge.	13,500	
h Grays Harbor Insurance	<u>4,000</u>	
Total D-3		39,675
E. Resourcing the Development of Healthy Churches		
1 Leadership, Network and Renewal		
a District Assembly	15,000	
b Ministers' & Mates' Retreat	7,500	
c Meetings/Conferences	3,500	
d District Web Site	1,000	
e Ministerial Development	<u>500</u>	
Total E-1		27,500
2 Missional Vision		
a Inner City	19,200	
b Other Missional Vision	47,000	
c New Starts	10,000	
d Pastoral Development	<u>18,000</u>	
Total E-2		98,200
F. WaPac SDMI	10,000	
G. WaPac NYI	8,000	
H. WaPac NMI	<u>5,000</u>	
Total District Operating Expense		424,805
H. Contingency	<u>10,000</u>	
Total including Contingency		434,805
Surplus/Deficit		895

2. In the light of the remarkable success and blessing presently being enjoyed by many of our churches involved in the ministry of Faith Promise, as well as the increased funds available to the cause of world evangelism, we heartily recommend that each church give prayerful consideration to the establishment of Faith Promise giving.

3. We recommend that the churches struggling with their Funding the Mission goals confer with the district superintendent. With concern for local church health and commitment to operating district ministries as efficiently and as economically as possible, the District Assembly Finance Committee recommends that the District Advisory Board review annual church finance reports, and to visit with any church regarding the equanimity of its report.

4. That members of the local church receive, at the discretion of the district superintendent, regular communication regarding the total district program of Funding the Mission.

Insurance and Properties

5. That the pastor give special attention to filing (a) the nonprofit corporation registration with the Secretary of State by the last day of your anniversary month (the month in which your church was incorporated), and (b) the tax exemption forms for the church and parsonage properties with the State Department of Revenue by March 31. (Notices are sent to each church by the State of Washington.) That the deadline due dates be printed in pastors' letters. That each new pastor be notified by letter from the district superintendent regarding these requirements. Also, that the district office keep on file (a) the federal ID tax number, (b) state property tax exemption number, and (c) the Labor and Industries account ID number for each church.

6. That each local church carry liability and malpractice insurance and that Labor and Industries insurance, as required by law, be carried for every pastor and paid employee. That each year the local church evaluate the adequacy of its property insurance and, if necessary, adjust to current replacement costs.

Missional Vision

7. That the local church consider, at appropriate times, the support the District Missional Vision through Funding the Mission and participation on assigned district Work and Witness projects. district missions projects may count as 10% giving.

Education

8. That every church to pay its Education Share in full. For the 2012-2013 school year, Northwest Nazarene University will match all local church scholarships of \$350 per year as follows:

% of NNU Shares Paid	NNU Match	Church Contribution	NNU Match	=TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP Including Church Contribution
0%	4:1	\$350	\$1,400	\$1,750
1-84%	5:1	\$350	\$1,750	\$2,100
85-99%	6:1	\$350	\$2,100	\$2,450
100%	7:1	\$350	\$2,450	\$2,800

* % of Education Shares paid during the **2010-2011** church year.

* % of Education Funding the Mission paid during the 2012-2013 church year.

9. That each church supports the training of Nazarene ministers and missionaries by taking special offerings on:

October 7, 2012 for Nazarene Bible College

January 27, 2013 for Nazarene Theological Seminary.

And further, promote the distribution of God's Word through an offering for the American Bible Society on December 19, 2012. These funds may be sent through the district office.

SDMI, NYI, and NMI Ministries

10. That the financial support of Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, Nazarene Youth International and Nazarene Missions International be cared for through district Funding the Mission.

11. Since the district director of Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries, the district NMI president, and the district NYI president are not salaried positions, we recommend that churches using their services pay their expenses.

Ministerial Support

12. That each church support the pastor and family in prayer and have concern for their ministry, and that the pastor's leadership be recognized and followed; that the pastor's salary be a preferred claim on the local church and be reviewed annually. In salary reviews, local professional positions of like responsibility should be considered, taking into account education, tenure and preparation. Further, those other benefits, such as Social Security and adequate health insurance, be provided for both pastor and other staff

members and that the local church reimburses their pastor for professional expenses (auto expenses and depreciation, entertainment, conferences, continuing education, etc.). That each church supports its pastor and pastoral staff in the establishment of tax-sheltered annuities. (Complete information is available from the Board of Pensions & Benefits in Kansas City and at www.nazarene.org.)

13. That the district continue to carry dental, disability, and life insurance plans for every full-time paid employee in every church that wishes to join and pay the premium.

14. That the local church board provide for reimbursement of expenses incurred by ministerial staff in attending necessary conventions, district functions, education workshops, etc. That each church be encouraged to provide continuing education for the pastor, including a library allowance where possible. That an amount be set aside regularly, in a separate fund, to send the pastor and spouse to the General Assembly.

15. That each church, and the district, encourage pastoral renewal for its pastoral family through:

a. regular use of at least one day each week for rest and relaxation;

b. vacation time, given with full pay and with the church paying for pulpit supply, built around the pattern of:

(1) two weeks for pastors who have served the denomination up to five years;

(2) three weeks for pastors serving in the denomination from 6 to 15 years;

(3) four weeks for pastors serving in the denomination more than 15 years;

(4) Vacation is to be taken in the year earned unless prior approval is given by the church board.

c. provisions for study and education of at least one week per year, apart from normal church functions (district assembly, etc.), paid by the local church and subject to prior church board approval with a subsequent report to the church board;

d. camps, assemblies, conventions, etc. are considered as part of the pastor's responsibilities and not a portion of his vacation.

e. In order to encourage a healthy pastoral ministry and the lifelong learning of the pastor, the church board, in consultation with the district superintendent, should provide a sabbatical leave for the pastor following each seven consecutive year of service in one congregation. It is strongly urged that the pastor's salary continue in full and that the church board provide for pulpit supply during the sabbatical period. (Manual 129.10) A sabbatical policy manual is available on the district website (www.wapacnaz.org).

16. That evangelists be compensated to provide an income adequate to cover the meeting being conducted, as well as consideration for interim periods of time lost due to travel and lags between meetings. In addition, all expenses incurred in holding a meeting (i.e. travel away from home costs) be provided.

17. We believe that adequately supporting ministerial personnel will help build the Kingdom and relieve personal pressures, thereby resulting in more effective leadership and direction. Therefore, it is recommended that a copy of this subsection be provided each church board secretary and read to each local church board early in the assembly year.

Planned Giving

18. That we encourage each church to invite a representative of the Department of Planned Giving to present programs available and to assist our people in their family wills

19. That we adopt the giving plan adopted by the Board of General Superintendents and the General Board that asks each local church to give at least the following percentage of their income:

World Evangelism Fund	5.5%
Pensions & Benefits Share	2.25%
Education Share (NNU)	2.25%

20. That each church support the District Budget presented in paragraph No. 1 of this report.

District (including NYI, SDMI & NMI)	3%
--------------------------------------	----

21. It is encouraged and expected that our churches participate in Funding the Mission of the Church of the Nazarene and that those who serve on district committees and boards will realize the responsibility of their influence.

Respectfully submitted,
BENJAMIN NORRIS, *Secretary* Steve Walden, *Chair*

4. Daily Journal Committee

We, your Daily Journal Committee, have read the minutes of this 69th Assembly. They accurately reflect the proceedings, and we approve them.

Respectfully submitted,
TRENT FRIBERG, *Recording Secretary* JAN GREEN, *Chair*

VI. Minutes of Conventions and Auxiliaries

A. NYI CONVENTION

Session held at Puyallup Church of the Nazarene

April 15, 2012

12:30 PM—our meeting was opened with a time of worship lead by the students from Puyallup. Ronald Miller (from Madagascar) then brought a great message to the convention to do the things that God calls us to. Often times we hear God's call on our lives and then go to others or ourselves and begin to rationalize why we should not do what He wants. Ronald challenged us to "just do it".

1:45 PM—official business session began. The first order of business was to pass our nominating ballot. Ballot passed unanimously. Second order of business was a voting measure that eliminated the two candidates who received the lowest number of votes. Ballot passed unanimously.

The positions of NYI Pres., NYI Vice Pres., and NYI Secretary/Treasurer were all voted on a yes/no ballot with 2/3 majority vote required to be elected. (David Lafrenz (Pres. Enumclaw) Mike Anderson (VP Aurora) Kyle Marty Sec/Treas Aurora) All three were elected unanimously. One year terms

Adult members at large ballot was next with 5 names running for 3 spots. Elected to a 2 year term were Luke Duerre MT View, Cory Daker Auburn, and Ryan Stroud Bremerton. Elections occurred on the first ballot.

Senior high representatives was the next order of business with Bella Davenport (Enumclaw) elected on the first ballot and Jessica Rimer (Enumclaw) on the second. 2 elected out of 6 names.

Junior high representatives were elected next Parker Bogart and Stephanie Moore both from MT View were elected on the first ballot. 2 elected out of 3 names.

The next election was for the Global NYI convention in 2013. Trent Friberg Centralia was elected on the fourth ballot and Luke Duerre Mt View was elected on the sixth. David Lafrenz Enumclaw is our first alternate. 2 elected from 15 names.

During the many ballots for ministerial delegates we elected on two ballots the students who will be going to Global NYI Convention 2013. Jessica Hoffman Big Lake was elected on the first ballot and Jessica Rimer Enumclaw was elected on the second ballot. Taylor Roberson Centralia is our alternate. 2 elected from 4 names.

Also during the ministerial election we elected out lay delegates to Global NYI convention. This election was by a yes no ballot since only two names were nominated for the position. Lynne Friberg Centralia and Rose Johnson Enumclaw were elected unanimously.

Voting was completed at 3:30 PM and the convention dismissed.

After our elections our convention broke into small groups to do a service project for the city of Puyallup. For the project we handed out flyers to businesses announcing a food drive for the Puyallup spring fair.

Luke Duerre and David Lafrenz were the official minute men/recorders. This is the third year that we have used text voting to conduct our business. A few members did not have the ability to text and were given paper ballots instead. There were between 41 and 48 votes cast in the elections.

Trent Friberg served as our nominating committee and really struggled to get churches involved in the process. After the sign up date was passed we only had 10 churches involved. Many additional calls were made to increase participation. But we thank him for MC-ing for us and running the elections. Trent did a tremendous job with using our resources.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID LAFRENZ

2011-2012 WaPac NYI Sec/Treas

B. NMI WAYS AND MEANS

We submit the following recommendations:

1. Every church board works enthusiastically with the pastor to see that the World Evangelism Fund is paid in full.
2. Each church works to be a 10% for Missions church. Specific efforts include:
 - a. Participation in the Christmas Gift Fund
 - b. Providing LINKS offerings for LINKS missionary families
 - c. An offering each June for World Mission Broadcast
 - d. An offering each December for Compassionate Ministries
3. Each church contributes to the Missions Medical Plan through some or all of the following means:
 - a. Place names on the Memorial Roll with \$50 contribution for each name.
 - b. Present Distinguished Service Awards for worthy recipients with \$100 contribution for each recipient.
 - c. Receive one or more offerings specifically for the medical plan
 - d. Participate in "Gifts from the Heart."
4. Monies be allocated for the following:
 - a. District NMI President
 1. \$750 gift of appreciation (includes Christmas)
 2. \$500 expense account for district NMI operations
 - b. District NMI Treasurer - \$400
 - c. District NMI Secretary - \$300
 - d. District NMI Executive Officers (President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer) expenses to attend *Assembly* will be covered.
 - e. Executive Officers of District NMI will determine what if any reimbursement will be provided to District NMI Council to attend *Assembly*.
 - f. Christmas gifts of \$250 be given to active Nazarene missionary families from WAPAC
 - g. District Superintendent - \$100 Christmas Appreciation Gift
5. Churches support missionaries on local deputation assignments with attendance and contributions.

We recommend the following guidelines provided by World Missions Division:

 - Sunday A.M. - \$300 - \$450
 - Sunday P.M. - \$150 - \$250
 - Weeknights - \$125 - \$200
 - Faith Promise Convention - \$525 to no limit
 - Assembly - \$1000
6. Each local church makes an effort to include children and teens in missionary activities.
7. Each church emphasizes intercessory prayer for missionaries including one day each month for prayer and fasting.
8. Each church presents a subscription of Holiness Today to new families who become part of the church.
9. Each church pays the expenses of their delegates to *Assembly*
10. That the themes and core values of NMI be promoted

Respectfully submitted,

MARIAN SMITH, *NMI Treasurer*

TIM WHEATLEY, *NMI Vice President*

VII. Financial and Statistical

A. DISTRICT TREASURER

March 1, 2011 – February 29, 2012

BEGINNING BALANCES 3/1/2011

Frontier Bank	25,331.15
Wells Fargo	297,726.54
America's Christian Credit Union	<u>26,994.05</u>

350,051.74

INCOME

I. DESIGNATED FUNDS

400 World Evangelism Fund	181,796.80
403 Pensions & Benefits	74,238.99
406 Education (NNU)	321,126.97
409 District Ministries	377,289.48
426 Alabaster	2,552.63
427 World Evangelism Broadcast	1,048.70
428 Compassionate Ministries	94.38
433 Misc. Global NMI Offerings	1,629.95
442 American Bible Society Offering	<u>25.00</u>

Total I. DESIGNATED FUNDS 959,802.90

II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS

460 Interest Income	1,204.04
463 Office Miscellaneous	22,720.00
469 District Assembly	2,697.12
472 Ministers & Mates Retreat	6,780.00
480 Hispanic Ministry	9,970.87
483 Ministerial Development	<u>89.20</u>

Total II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS 43,461.23

III. DUE TO/DUE FROM

490 MetLife – District	32,273.45
491 Standard – District	7,544.00
492 Kaiser – District	23,977.76
493 AFLAC – District	1,069.68
901 Income	16,057.69
901-A Ballard Mission Project	<u>27,280.00</u>

Total III. DUE TO/ DUE FROM 108,202.58

TOTAL INCOME

1,111,466.71

PLUS:

Payments on Notes Receivable
Stanwood/Camano Island Account

80,349.26
4,968.72

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR

1,546,836.43

EXPENSE

I. DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENSE

500 World Evangelism Fund	181,796.80
503 Pensions & Benefits	74,238.99
506 Education (NNU)	321,126.97
509 SDMI Ministries	10,000.00
515 NYI Ministries	8,000.00
523 Alabaster	2,552.63
524 World Evangelism Broadcast	1,048.70
526 Compassionate Ministries	94.38
527 Misc. Global NMI Offerings	1,629.95
536 American Bible Society Offering	<u>25.00</u>

Total I. DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENSE

600,513.42

II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS EXPENSE

A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria

550 District Supt. Salary	48,600.00
556 Office Admin. Salary	34,800.00
560 Assembly Assistant	2,000.00
562 Honoraria	1,500.00

Total A. Salaries, Wages, Honoraria 86,900.00

B. Parsonage/Housing Allowance

570 D.S. Housing Allowance	31,959.62
----------------------------	-----------

Total B. Parsonage Housing Allowance 31,959.62

C. Employee Benefits

1. District Superintendent

590 D.S. Soc. Sec. & Medicare	9,723.90
593 D.S. Tax Shelter Annuity	8,000.00
596 D.S. Health Insurance	12,223.74
597 D.S. MetLife Dental	831.33
598 D.S. Standard Life Insurance	265.05
599 D.S. Labor & Industry	488.84

Total 1. District Superintendent 31,532.86

2. Office Administrator

614 Office Admin. Soc. Sec.	2,182.40
615 Office Admin. Medicare	493.00
616 Office Admin. L & I	307.20
618 Office Admin. MetLife Dental	565.44
619 Office Admin. Standard	198.48
620 Office Admin. Regence	7,271.60

Total 2. Office Administrator 11,018.12

3. Assembly Assistant

625 Assembly Assistant Medicare	29.00
626 Assembly Assistant Soc. Sec.	124.00

Total 3. Assembly Assistant 153.00

Total C. Employee Benefits

42,703.98

D. District Operations

1. Office and Office Operations

630 Office Rent	12,000.00
631 Office Utilities	540.16
633 Telephone, Fax & Internet	2,422.19
636 Stationery & Printing	1,280.20
638 DS Cell Phone	1,585.72
639 Postage	878.63
642 New Office Equipment	1,232.04
643 Copier Lease	8,898.25
644 Postage Meter Lease	636.08
645 Equipment Maintenance	297.03
648 Professional Fees	1,590.00
651 Office Miscellaneous	2,001.04
691 Emergency Assistance	13,750.00

Total 1. Office and Office Operations 47,111.34

2. Business and Professional

720 D.S. Travel	13,266.00
723 D.S. Hospitality	4,736.63

Total 2. Business and Professional 18,002.63

3. Other District Operations

733 Other Expense	213.40
-------------------	--------

734 District Liability Insurance	3,942.68	
735 Property Taxes	15,051.56	
736 Service Charges	207.00	
737 Miscellaneous Expenses	10,208.74	
738 Maintenance/Rprs Real Estate	16,486.31	
739 Interest Expense	7.01	
Total 3. Other District Operations		46,105.70
Total D. District Operations		111,219.67
E. Resourcing Churches		
1. Leadership & Networking		
770 District Assembly	7,185.52	
773 Ministers & Mates Retreat	10,590.89	
774 Meetings & Conferences	3,361.11	
775 District Website	2,062.08	
Total 1. Leadership & Networking		23,199.60
2. Missional Vision		
780 Inner City	20,000.00	
781 Samoan Ministries	1,520.00	
782 Hispanic Ministries		
783 Hispanic Dir. Salary	32,600.00	
784 Hispanic Dir. Soc. Sec.	2,521.20	
785 Hispanic Dir. Medicare	574.20	
786 Hispanic Dir. L & I	307.20	
787 Hispanic Dir. Expenses	4,716.00	
791 Pastoral Development	5,445.75	
Total 2. Missional Vision		74,684.35
Total E. Resourcing Churches		97,883.95
Total II. DISTRICT OPERATIONS EXPENSE		370,667.22
III. DUE TO/DUE FROM EXPENSE		
820 MetLife In/Out	34,353.91	
821 Standard In/Out	7,835.08	
822 Kaiser In/Out	25,344.25	
823 AFLAC In/Out	1,245.28	
901 Due To/Due From Expense	30,112.52	
901-A Ballard Mission Project	18,480.00	
Total III. DUE TO/DUE FROM EXPENSE		117,371.04
TOTAL EXPENSE		1,088,551.68
ENDING BALANCES 2/29/11		
Wells Fargo	430,994.88	
America's Christian Credit Union	27,289.87	
		458,284.75
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		1,546,836.43
<i>Respectfully submitted,</i>		
STEVE WALDEN, District Treasurer		

B. DISTRICT BALANCE REPORT

As of February 29, 2012

ASSETS

Current Assets

America's Christian Credit Union	27,289.87	
Wells Fargo CD	25,574.40	
Wells Fargo Checking	400,397.61	
Wells Fargo Savings	5,022.87	
Total Checking/Savings		458,284.75
Total Current Assets		458,284.75

Other Assets

District-Owned Properties		
Bellingham Land	970,252.00	
Bellingham Land No. 2	120,250.68	
Forks	43,528.29	
Seattle Beacon Hill	171,734.80	
Total District-Owned Properties		1,305,765.77
Furniture & Fixtures		37,493.67
Notes/Contracts Receivable		
Forks		8,200.00
Raymond	6,336.45	
Seattle West	14,939.12	
White Salmon Pinecrest	34,206.54	
Total Notes/Contracts Receivable		48,742.99

Total Other Assets 1,392,002.43

TOTAL ASSETS

1,850,287.18

LIABILITIES & EQUITY

Liabilities

Current Liabilities

Lakewood Samoan Payment Reserve	10,000.00
Total Current Liabilities	10,000.00

Total Liabilities 10,000.00

Equity

Camp Fund	352,777.07	
Opening Balance Equity	1,465,343.17	
Retained Earnings	-28,895.33	
Stanwood Fund	28,147.24	
Net Income	22,915.03	
Total Equity		1,840,287.18

TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY

1,850,287.18

C. DISTRICT NMI TREASURER
March 1, 2011 – February 2, 2012

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2010	45,577.00
----------------------------	-----------

CASH RECEIPTS:

From Churches	9,877.00
District Convention Offerings	2,985.00
General Convention Expense	2,471.00
W&W-Haiti Deposits	25,114.00
Missionary Christmas Fund	778.00
LINKS	447.00
Children's Project	3,624.00
District Projects	4,125.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS	49,421.00
----------------	-----------

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	94,988.00
----------------------	-----------

CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

District Convention	7,292.00
Council Expenses	7,421.00
LINKS	447.00
Mileage	1,959.00
Audit	405.00
Gifts	3,400.00
Bank Charges	24.00
Missionary Christmas Fund	701.00
District Project-Haiti W&W	31,305.00
Jr Project	3,624.00
Crisis Care Kit transport to Nampa	340.00
Refund W&W O'pmt-L Wong	1,320.00
Deputation funds-Jorge Julca	240.00
Prepaid Airfare-Ketchums/2012 Assmbly	630.00
J Kester Hotel – W&W Conference	107.00
Debra Voelker Expenses	824.00

Total DISBURSEMENTS	60,039.00
---------------------	-----------

ENDING CASH BALANCE 2/29/2012	34,959.00
-------------------------------	-----------

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR	94,998.00
---------------------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,
MARIAN SMITH, NMI District Treasurer

D. DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL & DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES TREASURER

March 1, 2011 – February 29, 2012

BEGINNING BALANCE 3/1/2011

Wells Fargo

14,386.88

SDMI Chair & Council Ministries (-1,157.49)

SDMI Fall Festival (2,124.20)

General SDMI Convention (-589.81)

Children's Ministries Council (4,996.80)

Boy's Camp (1,000.00)

Girl's Camp (1,000.00)

Children's Quizzing (5,086.93)

Adult Ministries Council (2,286.25)

INCOME

400 SDMI Shares 10,000.00

410 Interest 5.24

434 Girl's Camp 8,412.50

435 Boy's Camp 2,300.00

436 Children's Quizzing 1,225.00

TOTAL INCOME

21,942.74

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR

36,329.62

EXPENSE

I. SDMI MINISTRIES

500 SDMI Council 1,194.74

509 SDMI Chair Expense 687.20

518 Mailings & Promotions 1,889.48

Total I. SDMI MINISTRIES 3,771.42

II. CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

533 Boy's Camp 2,950.00

534 Girl's Camp 11,314.18

536 Children's Quizzing 1,143.59

Total II. CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES 15,407.77

III. ADULT MINISTRIES

543 Single Adult Ministries 290.10

546 Prime Time Ministries 500.00

Total III. ADULT MINISTRIES 790.10

TOTAL EXPENSE

19,969.29

ENDING BALANCES 2/29/12

Wells Fargo

16,360.33

SDMI Chair & Council Ministries (-4,383.67)

District SDMI Convention (3,024.20)

General SDMI Convention (1,210.19)

Children's Ministries Council (5,796.80)

Boy's Camp (1,850.00)

Girl's Camp (-401.68)

Children's Quizzing (6,168.34)

Adult Ministries Council (3,096.15)

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR

36,329.62

Respectfully submitted,
STEVE WALDEN, Treasurer

E. DISTRICT NAZARENE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL TREASURER

March 1, 2011 – February 29, 2012

BEGINNING BALANCES 3/1/2011

Wells Fargo

26,383.61

Youth Ministries (7,878.21)

Camps (211.29)

General NYI Convention (4,947.34)

Nazarene Youth Conference (NYC) (8,043.44)

Quizzing (5,303.33)

INCOME

400 NYI Shares 8,000.00

410 Interest 6.32

443 Call Conf./Bare Foot Training 1,260.00

446 NYI Quizzing 2,465.00

450 District Main Event 9,130.00

452 Regional Main Event 10,030.00

460 Nazarene Youth Conference 40,011.36

TOTAL INCOME

70,902.68

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR

97,286.29

EXPENSE

500 Council Expense 659.98

510 President's Expense 429.60

515 Honoraria 2,650.00

520 District NYI Convention 65.00

530 Junior High Camp 4,095.00

531 Senior High Camp 4,095.00

543 Call Conf./Bare Foot Training 1,529.58

546 Quizzing 2,945.29

550 District Main Event 14,665.55

552 Regional Main Event 10,010.00

555 Regional NYI Dues 1,700.00

560 Nazarene Youth Conference 46,518.05

TOTAL EXPENSE

89,363.05

ENDING BALANCES 2/28/11

Wells Fargo

7,923.24

Youth Ministries (1,678.91)

Camps (-7,108.42)

General NYI Convention (5,817.63)

Nazarene Youth Conference (NYC) (2,363.81)

Quizzing (5,171.31)

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR

97,286.29

Respectfully submitted,
STEVE WALDEN, Treasurer

F. SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICAL REPORT

(District Totals Only)

Real Estate

Value District Property	1,354,508.76
Indebtedness on District Property	10,000

Financial

As of April 4, 2012

Total Given to World Evangelism Fund	768,768
Total Given to Mission Specials	694,441
Total Given to Pension Fund	267,512
Total Given to Education Fund	317,601
Total Given to District Ministries	679,470
Total Used for Local Ministries	14,906,220

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP
2012

		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
Church Name	Pastor Name													
1 Amboy	Rev. Jim Moreton	63	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	64	0	0	37
2 Auburn	Rev. Richard W. Mark	315	3	0	1	4	0	0	6	6	313	82	0	176
3 Auburn Hispanic	Rev. Nereida Rodriguez Rev. Santos Rodriguez	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0
*4 Auburn Samoan	Rev. Lemalu "Steve" Vai Leau	41	8	9	0	17	1	6	13	20	38	2	0	22
5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	Rev. Brandon Marten	59	13	4	2	19	0	9	3	12	66	20	0	79
6 Bellevue	Rev. Ralph R. Driskill	105	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	106	60	0	55
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	Rev. Jerald D. Godfrey	43	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	26
8 Bethel	Rev. Christopher Wighaman	147	6	4	7	17	2	0	3	5	159	54	0	133
9 Big Lake Community	Rev. Dennis G. Spinnie	82	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	83	12	0	43
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	Rev. Steven L. Ripp	82	2	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	88	15	0	87
11 Bremerton	Rev. J. Scott Shaw	268	4	0	5	9	3	1	0	4	273	56	0	240
12 Camas	Rev. Richard G. Sales	193	5	6	3	14	2	5	0	7	200	35	0	170
13 Carson	Rev. Toddrick H. Futter	123	7	0	2	9	1	12	4	17	115	78	0	60
14 Castle Rock	Rev. Reo D. McBride	38	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	38	10	0	28
15 Centralia		288	1	2	0	3	6	4	4	14	277	65	0	218
16 Enumclaw		220	13	0	0	13	6	0	0	6	227	0	0	109
17 Everett First	Rev. Michael A. Knapp	99	3	0	4	7	1	0	0	1	105	25	0	42
18 Everett First Hispanic	Rev. Julio Ortiz Rev. Angel R. Negrón	19	5	19	0	24	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	43
*19 Everett South	Rev. William J. Gunter	64	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	66	20	0	42
20 Federal Way	Rev. Charles W. Judd	117	5	11	0	16	1	8	3	12	121	24	0	110
21 Forks	Rev. Thomas W. Lafrenz	20	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	30
22 Gig Harbor	Rev. Steven W. Gates	113	7	6	3	16	1	12	0	13	116	15	0	212
23 Gold Creek Community		2,428	0	0	0	0	0	2,428	0	2,428	0	0	0	0
24 Grays Harbor	Mr. Mel . Walker	77	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	77	40	0	47
25 Kalama	Rev. Paul L. Delashaw	106	6	0	4	10	0	21	0	21	95	24	0	100
26 Kelso Abundant Life	Rev. Christopher S. Davis	124	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	122	0	0	132
27 Kent Ardent		29	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0
*28 Kent First	Rev. Everett C. Tustin	731	21	4	3	28	1	405	3	409	350	45	0	369
29 Kent True Life Samoan	Rev. James I. Sui	10	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	10	2	0	7
30 Kirkland Chinese	Gary Ip	47	3	4	0	7	3	8	0	11	43	18	0	40
31 Kirkland Life Community	Rev. Michael D. Ford	107	26	0	0	26	0	0	8	8	125	0	0	143
32 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	Rev. John E. Hayes	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	17
33 Lakewood New Hope Community	Rev. Ned Floeter	209	40	0	5	45	3	40	18	61	193	0	0	145
34 Lakewood New Hope Korean	Rev. Je-Hyuk Song	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	9	0	0	8
35 Lakewood New Life Samoan	Rev. Taulima Oge	37	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	42	4	0	30
36 Liberty Bible	Rev. Larry R. Rounsley Jr.	514	15	0	0	15	4	3	0	7	522	50	0	412

* Sponsored New Church this Year

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP
2012

		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
Church Name	Pastor Name													
37 Longview	Rick Ryding, Interim	356	13	0	0	13	7	89	4	100	269	123	0	176
38 Lynden CrossPoint	Rev. Gary R Miles	98	6	0	0	6	2	2	0	4	100	38	0	81
39 Lynnwood Hispanic	Julio Ortiz	45	2	0	0	2	0	12	35	47	0	0	0	25
40 Lynnwood Silver Creek	Elizabeth Volz Rev. S. Brent Hudson	319	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	288	0	0	287
41 Maatulimanu		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Maple Valley	Rev. Charles B. Cox Jr.	65	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	59	32	0	23
43 Marysville	Rev. Craig G. Laughlin	381	0	12	3	15	0	2	5	7	389	0	0	392
44 Monroe	Rev. Timothy M. Wheatley	70	2	2	0	4	1	0	0	1	73	30	0	67
45 Monroe Hispanic	Co-Pastor Noe Huertas Co-PastorYeni Quiroz	20	4	10	0	14	0	1	0	1	33	0	0	25
46 Mount Vernon		96	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	92	30	0	105
47 Normandy Park Living Hope	Mr. Patrick Lyon	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	28	0	55
48 Oak Harbor	Rev. Benjamin E. Norris	280	11	0	4	15	3	0	1	4	291	0	0	183
49 Olympia Mountain View	Rev. William R. Bowers Thomas J. Hartwell	1,149	24	0	6	30	2	2	3	7	1,172	554	0	964
50 Peninsula	Rev. Donald J. Bancel	34	9	0	2	11	2	0	0	2	43	4	0	48
51 Pleasant View	Rev. Todd Leslie Strong	106	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	106	38	0	62
52 Port Angeles	Rev. Neil L. Castle	61	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	11	50	10	0	42
53 Port Orchard	Rev. Jerry O. Myhr	292	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	291	150	0	112
54 Poulsbo	Rev. Richard L. Hudson	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	52	0	0	51
55 Puyallup	Rev. David R. Rodes	1,710	37	0	5	42	8	0	2	10	1,742	1,238	0	872
56 Randle	Rev. Freddy V. Frisbie	76	2	0	0	2	1	10	0	11	67	44	0	29
57 Raymond	Rev. Rocky J. Meade	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	9
58 RedWood Family	Rev. Todd A. Puckett	83	1	0	10	11	2	4	0	6	88	0	0	106
*59 Renton	Rev. Lawrence A. Powell	139	3	0	5	8	3	0	0	3	144	43	0	95
60 Ridgefield	Rev. Brian R. Thomas	528	62	0	5	67	10	28	1	39	556	111	0	643
61 Seattle Aurora	Rev. James M. Skeen	408	5	2	2	9	7	2	3	12	405	66	0	311
62 Seattle Ballard	Rev. David Lugo	55	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	57	22	0	22
63 Seattle Beacon Hill	Rev. Brian K. Goin	76	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	76	0	0	50
64 Seattle Church of the Undignified	Rev. Benjamin M. Rodes	15	14	7	0	21	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	55
65 Seattle Community of Hope	Rev. David L. Chambers Jr.	42	0	0	0	0	1	15	2	18	24	8	0	29
66 Seattle First	Rev. Mark A. Woodward	321	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	320	0	0	90
67 Seattle Highland Park Hispanic	Rev. Eva Contreras Rev. Gerardo Contreras	61	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	10	52	7	0	58
68 Seattle North	Rev. David E. Ness	125	10	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	103
69 Seattle Olympic Hills	Rev. Daniel E. Bibb	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	15
70 Seattle West	Rev. Terry V. Mattson	83	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	90	5	0	43
71 Sequim Valley	Garry Lewellen	37	0	0	0	0	1	8	2	11	26	9	0	20

* Sponsored New Church this Year

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP
2012

		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
Church Name	Pastor Name													
72 Shelton	Rev James Holston	117	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	113	72	0	51
73 Sky Valley		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	26	21	0	10
74 Snohomish	Rev. Richard T. Jacobson	71	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	70	31	0	50
75 Snoqualmie	Rev. Rickey E. Skeen	111	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	111	68	0	61
76 South Sound Community	Rev. Stephen D. Carpenter	531	6	0	3	9	0	0	4	4	536	240	0	323
77 Stevenson The Bridge	Rev. Clifford W. Leeson Jr.	73	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	148
78 Tacoma First	Rev. Anthony E. Johnson	84	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	83	26	0	92
79 Tacoma First Samoan	Rev. Alaivae Lu	54	4	2	0	6	0	3	0	3	57	0	0	38
80 Van Zandt	Mr. Ken Borbe	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	37	0	0	12
81 Vancouver Fourth Plain	Rev. Lyle K. Coblentz	296	29	0	12	41	9	21	0	30	307	81	0	259
82 - Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	Rev. Lyle K. Coblentz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83 Vancouver Hillcrest	Rev. Timothy P. Westerberg	277	22	0	3	25	2	9	14	25	277	84	0	279
84 Vancouver Real Life Community	Rev. Jeffery S. Austin	286	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	293	0	0	235
85 Vancouver Safe Harbor	Rev. David W. Edwards	101	2	0	1	3	0	3	1	4	100	20	0	49
86 Washougal	Rev. Richard D. Turner	181	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	183	0	0	56
87 White Salmon Pinecrest	J. Robert Meade	46	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	50	20	0	40
88 Woodland	Rev. Lynn M. Ford	46	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	7	40	14	0	41
89 Yelm	Rev. Gordon Allen Beell Sr.	39	0	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	35	6	0	26
Washington Pacific Supplemental		0				0		0		0	0			
Current Year Total		16,604	519	115	112	746	119	3,305	148	3,572	13,778	4,029	0	10,430
Last Year Total		16,468	865	172	139	1,176	98	691	251	1,040	16,604	4,008	0	13,074
Increase / (Decrease)		136	(346)	(57)	(27)	(430)	21	2,614	(103)	2,532	(2,826)	21	0	(2,644)

Organized	Name Change	Inactive	Transfer	Merge	Disorganize	Drop
	Seattle Capitol Hill Church of the Undignified				Gold Creek Community	Lynnwood Hispanic
	to Seattle Church of the Undignified				Kent Ardent	Maatulimanu
	Seattle Highland Park					
	to Seattle Community of Hope					

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP 2012		20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
Church Name		Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
1	Amboy	18	9	7	4	50	30	75	43	20	12	14	7	8	18	0
2	Auburn	112	52	87	30	208	71	407	153	135	20	210	0	90	313	1
3	Auburn Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*4	Auburn Samoan	11	11	21	21	10	10	42	42	42	17	0	0	23	28	31
5	Battle Ground Starting Grounds	45	30	16	11	80	50	141	91	0	25	44	0	13	15	0
6	Bellevue	55	4	60	8	135	6	250	18	18	18	20	0	30	20	10
7	Bellingham New Beginnings	1	1	5	5	24	24	30	30	0	6	0	0	6	16	0
8	Bethel	41	24	27	19	75	44	143	87	80	65	0	0	25	45	0
9	Big Lake Community	45	9	18	10	65	28	128	47	47	0	26	0	15	38	5
10	Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	54	12	32	12	85	54	171	78	78	20	45	14	10	90	15
11	Bremerton	200	61	82	25	215	140	497	226	152	130	88	0	93	175	140
12	Camas	97	80	88	73	140	117	325	270	98	172	40	35	98	100	0
13	Carson	15	8	15	8	40	25	70	41	25	16	0	0	10	15	0
14	Castle Rock	1	1	0	0	14	12	15	13	13	6	0	0	2	28	2
15	Centralia	65	45	41	24	387	144	493	213	140	9	116	0	26	276	158
16	Enumclaw	30	18	50	27	151	70	231	115	55	38	67	18	44	10	35
17	Everett First	13	8	6	1	69	27	88	36	29	7	0	0	10	16	10
18	Everett First Hispanic	3	20	0	0	12	32	15	52	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
*19	Everett South	10	3	10	3	57	24	77	30	30	0	13	0	11	28	11
20	Federal Way	56	16	46	28	78	58	180	102	64	56	40	0	38	121	0
21	Forks	3	3	6	3	25	18	34	24	24	18	26	0	7	20	0
22	Gig Harbor	50	40	35	30	150	138	235	208	118	165	106	35	42	50	60
23	Gold Creek Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Grays Harbor	34	15	11	5	68	10	113	30	30	30	0	23	5	10	5
25	Kalama	52	19	29	12	83	48	164	79	60	19	102	0	29	95	0
26	Kelso Abundant Life	43	23	9	7	110	80	162	110	82	28	23	0	13	122	10
27	Kent Ardent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*28	Kent First	72	65	50	35	215	164	337	264	219	110	0	0	50	275	0
29	Kent True Life Samoan	2	2	0	0	7	2	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Kirkland Chinese	12	12	3	1	40	35	55	48	14	20	0	0	0	0	0
31	Kirkland Life Community	71	32	43	11	149	61	263	104	43	61	23	0	61	55	0
32	Lake Stevens Lost and Found	10	8	10	7	25	18	45	33	0	0	0	0	8	18	0
33	Lakewood New Hope Community	29	27	21	14	88	41	138	82	82	60	60	0	25	45	0
34	Lakewood New Hope Korean	2	2	2	2	5	4	9	8	2	3	0	0	3	6	0
35	Lakewood New Life Samoan	15	10	20	12	35	24	70	46	34	18	0	0	32	42	3
36	Liberty Bible	220	108	82	47	300	155	602	310	142	180	267	0	80	370	50
37	Longview	56	37	67	34	105	81	228	152	128	53	45	0	45	124	21

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP 2012		20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
Church Name		Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
38	Lynden CrossPoint	17	7	3	3	82	30	102	40	22	18	0	0	4	62	25
39	Lynnwood Hispanic	3	2	4	3	18	15	25	20	20	20	0	0	4	17	0
40	Lynnwood Silver Creek	113	83	29	20	221	184	363	287	287	86	0	0	101	0	0
41	Maatulimanu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Maple Valley	9	7	8	5	70	11	87	23	20	23	0	0	5	59	0
43	Marysville	200	73	100	31	300	290	600	394	99	110	176	0	89	89	0
44	Monroe	23	10	17	8	82	23	122	41	26	23	0	0	0	0	0
45	Monroe Hispanic	9	5	8	5	17	15	34	25	25	7	0	0	8	25	0
46	Mount Vernon	20	20	4	4	109	30	133	54	54	0	0	0	11	74	0
47	Normandy Park Living Hope	22	12	7	5	31	24	60	41	41	15	0	0	7	45	25
48	Oak Harbor	90	52	40	14	240	84	370	150	71	79	78	0	40	40	5
49	Olympia Mountain View	1,187	153	150	41	2,834	735	4,171	929	240	480	0	0	150	350	474
50	Peninsula	17	6	2	2	38	48	57	56	24	6	0	0	0	43	29
51	Pleasant View	17	8	4	2	44	26	65	36	34	2	21	0	5	68	0
52	Port Angeles	8	8	2	2	20	20	30	30	30	0	0	0	0	21	21
53	Port Orchard	100	21	65	28	135	26	300	75	37	52	0	0	55	85	25
54	Poulsbo	14	0	8	4	28	20	50	24	12	20	0	0	8	52	22
55	Puyallup	277	170	120	89	613	613	1,010	872	0	613	275	0	120	872	0
56	Randle	11	3	61	16	37	14	109	33	29	4	0	0	64	23	21
57	Raymond	9	3	3	1	14	5	26	9	9	0	0	0	2	2	0
58	RedWood Family	55	37	16	12	110	55	181	104	51	55	60	0	23	88	0
*59	Renton	22	9	20	13	91	56	133	78	56	51	0	0	40	50	0
60	Ridgefield	500	125	500	150	2,000	150	3,000	425	225	200	235	0	202	50	0
61	Seattle Aurora	66	28	81	31	266	188	413	247	117	177	0	0	90	27	311
62	Seattle Ballard	7	7	5	5	12	12	24	24	22	15	0	0	0	14	2
63	Seattle Beacon Hill	13	9	15	12	30	20	58	41	27	20	0	0	16	20	30
64	Seattle Church of the Undignified	15	11	0	0	18	12	33	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Seattle Community of Hope	3	3	2	4	30	12	35	19	0	19	0	0	2	29	0
66	Seattle First	15	5	20	10	150	72	185	87	25	30	0	0	20	75	0
67	Seattle Highland Park Hispanic	20	15	15	12	23	20	58	47	47	15	0	0	15	23	0
68	Seattle North	9	8	16	12	116	71	141	91	65	62	0	0	19	136	0
69	Seattle Olympic Hills	2	1	2	1	20	17	24	19	19	0	0	0	6	21	0
70	Seattle West	17	5	34	25	72	42	123	72	62	43	0	0	27	7	3
71	Sequim Valley	2	2	1	1	27	11	30	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Shelton	9	6	9	7	52	38	70	51	25	27	0	0	13	1	0
73	Sky Valley	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	0
74	Snohomish	12	12	6	6	52	26	70	44	44	10	12	0	20	16	10
75	Snoqualmie	18	13	15	4	40	24	73	41	38	3	47	0	7	35	30

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP 2012		20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
Church Name		Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
76	South Sound Community	181	84	80	45	464	194	725	323	323	132	115	0	150	165	0
77	Stevenson The Bridge	45	36	40	20	150	32	235	88	36	52	0	0	0	0	0
78	Tacoma First	20	15	20	15	50	36	90	66	52	14	51	0	20	66	26
79	Tacoma First Samoan	18	8	27	10	12	15	57	33	33	0	0	0	27	57	11
80	Van Zandt	3	3	0	0	6	6	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Vancouver Fourth Plain	90	49	35	18	180	99	305	166	166	25	116	0	40	50	0
82	- Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Vancouver Hillcrest	105	76	42	19	231	134	378	229	120	109	230	0	42	175	50
84	Vancouver Real Life Community	230	111	60	42	155	117	445	270	0	190	322	0	65	117	0
85	Vancouver Safe Harbor	21	15	7	6	87	45	115	66	30	41	0	0	5	100	0
86	Washougal	17	17	17	15	46	46	80	78	75	7	0	0	19	56	21
87	White Salmon Pinecrest	10	2	28	7	40	20	78	29	29	18	0	0	15	20	0
88	Woodland	14	7	16	8	28	14	58	29	29	0	20	0	8	35	0
89	Yelm	14	4	1	1	43	24	58	29	0	0	0	0	0	19	2
Washington Pacific Supplemental								0	0							
Current Year Total		5,242	2,181	2,764	1,323	12,844	5,676	20,850	9,180	4,843	4,277	3,133	132	2,516	5,973	1,710
Last Year Total		10,417	3,139	5,944	1,652	15,856	7,223	32,217	12,014	4,759	5,458	4,006	234	6,284	6,223	1,663
Increase / (Decrease)		(5,175)	(958)	(3,180)	(329)	(3,012)	(1,547)	(11,367)	(2,834)	84	(1,181)	(873)	(102)	(3,768)	(250)	47

Organized	Name Change	Inactive	Transfer	Merge	Disorganize	Drop
	Seattle Capitol Hill Church of the Undignified				Gold Creek Community	Lynnwood Hispanic
	to Seattle Church of the Undignified				Kent Ardent	Maatulimanu
	Seattle Highland Park					
	to Seattle Community of Hope					

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
PART 1		Total Church Income	World Evangelism Fund	Approved Mission Specials	Other Global Interests	Total Given to Global Mission	Pension Fund	District Ministry Funds	Other District Interests	Total Given to District Mission	Assigned Educational Institution	Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	Total Given to Education Funds
2012													
Church Name													
1	Amboy	37,650	400	1,080	0	1,480	442	551	100	651	200	0	200
2	Auburn	324,561	3,842	29,903	150	33,895	609	6,492	0	6,492	7,489	0	7,489
3	Auburn Hispanic	4,444	204	0	0	204	74	111	0	111	92	0	92
*4	Auburn Samoan	5,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Battle Ground Starting Grounds	70,605	5,487	4,565	0	10,052	1,268	1,902	0	1,902	1,585	0	1,585
6	Bellevue	105,993	1,844	0	0	1,844	672	1,158	0	1,158	965	0	965
7	Bellingham New Beginnings	20,399	1,307	345	375	2,027	476	562	0	562	468	600	1,068
8	Bethel	181,401	10,383	7,830	0	18,213	3,394	5,091	437	5,528	4,242	50	4,292
9	Big Lake Community	75,313	4,067	2,984	0	7,051	1,427	2,111	233	2,344	1,784	0	1,784
10	Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	168,651	8,927	1,247	0	10,174	3,247	4,869	200	5,069	4,058	0	4,058
11	Bremerton	424,184	25,465	13,256	0	38,721	8,342	12,512	835	13,347	10,427	4,725	15,152
12	Camas	227,665	12,007	8,164	0	20,171	4,270	6,326	518	6,844	5,272	0	5,272
13	Carson	59,687	2,660	729	0	3,389	970	1,455	0	1,455	1,212	0	1,212
14	Castle Rock	49,657	0	343	0	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Centralia	488,155	32,468	13,477	0	45,945	9,195	13,570	825	14,395	11,365	550	11,915
16	Enumclaw	215,405	13,688	24,559	0	38,247	4,455	5,714	606	6,320	4,886	1,400	6,286
17	Everett First	97,680	6,331	3,556	0	9,887	1,864	2,795	175	2,970	2,330	0	2,330
18	Everett First Hispanic	11,466	690	295	0	985	251	377	0	377	314	0	314
*19	Everett South	58,918	4,956	2,168	100	7,224	1,037	1,554	254	1,808	1,295	200	1,495
20	Federal Way	203,657	12,477	440	0	12,917	4,047	6,069	0	6,069	5,058	0	5,058
21	Forks	59,168	3,199	4,203	0	7,402	1,127	1,690	196	1,886	1,408	0	1,408
22	Gig Harbor	247,083	13,759	5,750	0	19,509	5,103	7,191	0	7,191	5,993	0	5,993
23	Gold Creek Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Grays Harbor	46,998	1,047	1,751	0	2,798	354	563	0	563	445	0	445
25	Kalama	149,350	7,659	3,515	0	11,174	2,801	4,191	268	4,459	3,476	0	3,476
26	Kelso Abundant Life	192,435	10,409	3,332	0	13,741	3,488	5,307	0	5,307	0	0	0
27	Kent Ardent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*28	Kent First	714,626	36,515	32,519	8,000	77,034	13,276	19,869	1,453	21,322	16,580	0	16,580
29	Kent True Life Samoan	3,390	187	0	0	187	68	102	0	102	85	0	85
30	Kirkland Chinese	93,843	5,161	0	0	5,161	1,878	2,815	0	2,815	2,346	0	2,346
31	Kirkland Life Community	401,513	1,737	28,234	22,180	52,151	0	1,210	0	1,210	0	0	0
32	Lake Stevens Lost and Found	13,379	0	135	0	135	0	0	6,312	6,312	0	0	0
33	Lakewood New Hope Community	370,054	19,264	1,577	1,020	21,861	7,020	10,874	0	10,874	9,085	0	9,085
34	Lakewood New Hope Korean	20,882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakewood New Life Samoan	41,123	2,169	1,730	0	3,899	789	1,183	300	1,483	986	100	1,086

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
PART 1		Total Church Income	World Evangelism Fund	Approved Mission Specials	Other Global Interests	Total Given to Global Mission	Pension Fund	District Ministry Funds	Other District Interests	Total Given to District Mission	Assigned Educational Institution	Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	Total Given to Education Funds
2012													
Church Name													
36	Liberty Bible	825,130	43,037	4,527	0	47,564	15,640	23,460	1,757	25,217	19,550	0	19,550
37	Longview	220,024	14,461	1,770	0	16,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Lynden CrossPoint	157,205	9,951	19,906	0	29,857	3,241	4,636	0	4,636	3,864	0	3,864
39	Lynnwood Hispanic	35,192	1,941	0	0	1,941	706	1,061	0	1,061	881	0	881
40	Lynnwood Silver Creek	404,561	2,538	1,495	15,695	19,728	924	1,386	0	1,386	4,152	0	4,152
41	Maatulimanu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Maple Valley	52,195	2,819	1,172	500	4,491	969	1,448	200	1,648	1,207	0	1,207
43	Marysville	615,878	32,236	65,164	800	98,200	11,278	17,200	0	17,200	14,060	1,400	15,460
44	Monroe	112,439	7,421	3,500	0	10,921	2,388	3,258	0	3,258	2,715	0	2,715
45	Monroe Hispanic	5,836	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mount Vernon	190,292	13,232	1,115	217	14,564	3,882	5,327	199	5,526	4,439	0	4,439
47	Normandy Park Living Hope	79,107	1,754	3,689	0	5,443	556	655	0	655	546	0	546
48	Oak Harbor	334,755	19,265	18,989	0	38,254	6,370	10,070	1,400	11,470	8,405	0	8,405
49	Olympia Mountain View	1,528,233	79,297	28,956	3,935	112,188	28,933	43,191	8,148	51,339	35,993	2,450	38,443
50	Peninsula	69,555	1,906	1,174	0	3,080	393	1,026	105	1,131	513	50	563
51	Pleasant View	123,477	7,874	3,228	0	11,102	2,864	4,024	450	4,474	3,354	100	3,454
52	Port Angeles	93,317	4,967	2,329	0	7,296	1,729	2,594	180	2,774	2,162	0	2,162
53	Port Orchard	230,000	11,720	22,082	0	33,802	4,264	6,297	0	6,297	5,339	0	5,339
54	Poulsbo	86,545	3,748	2,296	0	6,044	1,235	1,851	0	1,851	1,542	0	1,542
55	Puyallup	1,928,583	37,737	22,442	61,305	121,484	30,949	33,687	6,150	39,837	25,791	1,102	26,893
56	Randle	48,023	935	3,381	0	4,316	897	261	142	403	217	0	217
57	Raymond	25,339	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	RedWood Family	206,695	11,200	1,005	3,065	15,270	4,073	6,109	0	6,109	5,091	0	5,091
*59	Renton	148,485	3,826	4,401	1,200	9,427	876	1,314	260	1,574	1,095	100	1,195
60	Ridgefield	710,520	39,695	40,046	0	79,741	14,124	21,186	200	21,386	17,655	0	17,655
61	Seattle Aurora	1,015,346	26,731	17,090	0	43,821	8,801	8,725	0	8,725	8,480	0	8,480
62	Seattle Ballard	17,198	337	1,797	0	2,134	55	97	0	97	73	0	73
63	Seattle Beacon Hill	56,465	3,459	3,446	0	6,905	589	952	0	952	650	0	650
64	Seattle Church of the Undignified	75,716	0	0	2,800	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Seattle Community of Hope	52,513	2,832	4,846	0	7,678	994	1,491	0	1,491	1,242	0	1,242
66	Seattle First	97,307	5,054	6,176	0	11,230	1,887	1,505	0	1,505	1,200	0	1,200
67	Seattle Highland Park Hispanic	35,171	1,147	165	0	1,312	419	627	0	627	522	0	522
68	Seattle North	329,765	30,000	86,979	2,831	119,810	5,772	9,893	9,400	19,293	8,244	200	8,444
69	Seattle Olympic Hills	43,771	2,528	689	0	3,217	820	914	10	924	761	0	761
70	Seattle West	55,324	3,040	475	0	3,515	1,106	1,658	0	1,658	1,382	0	1,382

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
PART 1		Total Church Income	World Evangelism Fund	Approved Mission Specials	Other Global Interests	Total Given to Global Mission	Pension Fund	District Ministry Funds	Other District Interests	Total Given to District Mission	Assigned Educational Institution	Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	Total Given to Education Funds
2012													
Church Name													
71	Sequim Valley	73,338	3,371	1,631	0	5,002	1,226	3,405	0	3,405	1,503	0	1,503
72	Shelton	53,980	1,153	1,554	0	2,707	34	501	0	501	42	0	42
73	Sky Valley	11,507	125	615	0	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Snohomish	92,620	5,042	8,123	0	13,165	1,741	3,006	185	3,191	2,515	0	2,515
75	Snoqualmie	112,633	8,204	3,530	0	11,734	3,066	3,499	0	3,499	2,916	300	3,216
76	South Sound Community	474,875	26,118	104,586	0	130,704	9,498	7,124	0	7,124	11,852	0	11,852
77	Stevenson The Bridge	72,790	3,947	608	0	4,555	1,441	2,184	134	2,318	1,820	0	1,820
78	Tacoma First	119,447	2,953	5,310	0	8,263	981	1,379	0	1,379	1,389	0	1,389
79	Tacoma First Samoan	12,803	685	841	0	1,526	229	1,160	0	1,160	0	0	0
80	Van Zandt	21,670	1,265	0	0	1,265	460	690	3,340	4,030	575	0	575
81	Vancouver Fourth Plain	311,199	16,068	7,927	0	23,995	5,962	8,764	0	8,764	7,304	200	7,504
82	- Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Vancouver Hillcrest	521,288	23,000	6,982	0	29,982	3,600	3,400	0	3,400	3,400	0	3,400
84	Vancouver Real Life Community	230,529	0	178	0	178	0	0	803	803	0	0	0
85	Vancouver Safe Harbor	70,570	285	2,161	0	2,446	0	0	0	0	0	175	175
86	Washougal	56,848	2,665	1,870	0	4,535	672	552	0	552	560	0	560
87	White Salmon Pinecrest	35,352	2,174	0	0	2,174	790	1,061	0	1,061	884	0	884
88	Woodland	50,029	2,536	1,470	0	4,006	997	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Yelm	18,024	818	1,245	318	2,381	183	479	0	479	226	0	226
Washington Pacific Supplemental						0				0			0
Current Year Total		17,534,284	775,406	720,848	124,491	1,620,745	269,558	381,321	45,775	427,096	319,557	13,702	333,259
Last Year Total		18,420,931	776,665	728,326	198,077	1,703,068	250,284	340,904	31,740	372,644	312,813	17,090	329,903
Increase / (Decrease)		(886,647)	(1,259)	(7,478)	(73,586)	(82,323)	19,274	40,417	14,035	54,452	6,744	(3,388)	3,356

Organized	Name Change	Inactive	Transfer	Merge	Disorganize	Drop
	Seattle Capitol Hill Church of the Undignified				Gold Creek Community	Lynnwood Hispanic
	to Seattle Church of the Undignified				Kent Ardent	Maatulimanu
	Seattle Highland Park					
	to Seattle Community of Hope					

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2
2012

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
1 Amboy	680	0	0	20,800	500	1,600	23,580	26,353	700,000	0	No
2 Auburn	10,764	38,442	84,936	82,187	3,859	61,378	281,566	330,051	2,570,000	265,201	No
3 Auburn Hispanic	3,000	0	0	0	600	673	4,273	4,754	0	0	No
*4 Auburn Samoan	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	1,800	600	No
5 Battle Ground Starting Grounds	1,500	0	43,324	0	525	4,508	49,857	64,664	400,000	0	Yes
6 Bellevue	6,000	0	40,500	30,947	748	31,873	110,068	114,707	700,000	0	No
7 Bellingham New Beginnings	0	0	9,600	1,200	0	0	10,800	14,933	0	0	No
8 Bethel	14,607	0	75,144	9,123	2,268	62,685	163,827	195,254	2,553,800	0	Yes
9 Big Lake Community	1,058	16,233	17,100	7,980	400	19,378	62,149	74,755	650,000	65,107	Yes
10 Bonney Lake Living Hope Community	7,757	10,970	31,069	26,924	875	64,729	142,324	164,872	1,550,000	64,550	Yes
11 Bremerton	9,697	8,416	58,009	124,859	7,802	136,335	345,118	420,680	2,338,120	0	Yes
12 Camas	0	23,897	134,187	21,511	1,401	82,815	263,811	300,368	2,240,849	0	Yes
13 Carson	7,418	16,395	17,100	0	941	12,919	54,773	61,799	990,000	140,000	No
14 Castle Rock	960	0	15,600	12,000	0	0	28,560	28,903	329,900	75,355	No
15 Centralia	73,867	38,113	107,344	123,662	9,500	131,188	483,674	565,124	3,111,113	325,429	Yes
16 Enumclaw	1,745	33,880	31,050	62,462	1,513	66,713	197,363	252,671	1,000,000	277,010	Yes
17 Everett First	14,067	0	31,242	19,288	2,812	22,854	90,263	107,314	900,000	0	Yes
18 Everett First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	4,073	4,073	6,000	0	0	Yes
*19 Everett South	30,000	0	2,400	10,800	1,000	17,554	61,754	73,318	0	0	Yes
20 Federal Way	2,055	0	66,339	51,329	4,632	67,880	192,235	220,326	1,142,600	83,913	Yes
21 Forks	0	6,300	18,590	10,349	629	1,531	37,399	49,222	400,000	50,947	Yes
22 Gig Harbor	3,354	22,339	76,146	53,500	5,416	22,841	183,596	221,392	521,041	153,856	Yes
23 Gold Creek Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
24 Grays Harbor	15,189	0	4,284	16,800	300	7,885	44,458	48,618	250,000	105,000	No
25 Kalama	17,093	0	46,826	9,943	2,995	60,582	137,439	159,349	1,442,300	0	Yes
26 Kelso Abundant Life	4,618	0	10,500	63,710	6,870	101,052	186,750	209,286	700,000	0	No
27 Kent Ardent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
*28 Kent First	122,358	113,923	303,650	14,633	1,438	65,137	621,139	749,351	5,604,500	1,021,000	Yes
29 Kent True Life Samoan	0	0	0	0	0	2,530	2,530	2,972	0	0	Yes
30 Kirkland Chinese	13,074	0	38,458	13,652	9,200	0	74,384	86,584	13,000	0	Yes
31 Kirkland Life Community	103,728	55,884	67,868	115,910	18,949	14,346	376,685	430,046	3,000,000	579,790	No
32 Lake Stevens Lost and Found	0	0	0	5,713	670	0	6,383	12,830	0	0	No
33 Lakewood New Hope Community	53,360	0	92,499	90,121	13,901	30,333	280,214	329,054	1,250,000	369,263	Yes
34 Lakewood New Hope Korean	0	0	19,680	0	0	1,200	20,880	20,880	0	0	No
35 Lakewood New Life Samoan	2,172	23,500	12,000	0	2,653	5,801	46,126	53,383	164,500	133,322	Yes

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY PART 2 2012		42	43	44	44a	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
Church Name		Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	Debt Service	Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	Local Compassionate Ministries	All Other Church Ministries	Total Used for Local Mission	Total Missional Disbursements	Value of Church Properties	Indebtedness on Those Properties	Allocations Paid in Full?
36	Liberty Bible	142,552	62,450	183,873	146,753	24,525	126,160	686,313	794,284	2,263,414	489,990	Yes
37	Longview	5,796	0	95,075	49,506	2,385	65,920	218,682	234,913	1,706,500	0	No
38	Lynden CrossPoint	21,670	0	62,180	37,950	1,200	51,105	174,105	215,703	1,500,000	0	Yes
39	Lynnwood Hispanic	6,480	0	5,400	0	2,500	10,892	25,272	29,861	0	0	Yes
40	Lynnwood Silver Creek	13,822	72,451	134,083	39,593	810	167,554	428,313	454,503	3,554,334	821,880	No
41	Maatulimanu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
42	Maple Valley	13,102	0	22,880	1,385	2,030	0	39,397	47,712	586,900	0	Yes
43	Marysville	3,432	58,120	255,863	37,756	4,875	113,962	474,008	616,146	3,037,213	238,772	No
44	Monroe	765	25,244	3,192	43,830	6,236	26,078	105,345	124,627	412,800	15,986	Yes
45	Monroe Hispanic	1,820	0	1,500	0	500	730	4,550	4,700	0	0	No
46	Mount Vernon	48,873	27,762	25,660	26,170	6,025	13,489	147,979	176,390	2,500,000	368,474	Yes
47	Normandy Park Living Hope	0	3,024	14,353	21,841	1,251	35,353	75,822	83,022	1,750,000	29,965	No
48	Oak Harbor	5,556	14,179	24,000	80,020	5,402	153,306	282,463	346,962	2,030,000	31,216	Yes
49	Olympia Mountain View	48,801	83,941	494,579	310,256	19,334	427,950	1,384,861	1,615,764	6,511,586	2,469,957	Yes
50	Peninsula	5,053	5,551	495	25,200	887	3,153	40,339	45,506	466,500	57,479	No
51	Pleasant View	49,718	0	22,340	24,013	600	32,290	128,961	150,855	1,700,000	0	Yes
52	Port Angeles	10,696	0	18,337	31,136	1,491	23,510	85,170	99,131	1,219,661	0	Yes
53	Port Orchard	10,234	26,274	64,891	55,500	0	14,252	171,151	220,853	2,506,782	130,273	Yes
54	Poulsbo	11,358	0	34,720	31,476	850	4,798	83,202	93,874	1,003,590	0	No
55	Puyallup	0	303,782	443,501	203,881	34,060	74,977	1,060,201	1,279,364	7,317,400	2,678,661	No
56	Randle	24,609	44,576	29,443	2,750	38	18,441	119,857	125,690	300,000	0	No
57	Raymond	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	300	150	0	No
58	RedWood Family	3,220	0	59,789	53,044	150	8,937	125,140	155,683	1,000,000	0	Yes
*59	Renton	11,335	2,215	85,623	15,676	2,509	19,207	136,565	149,637	1,564,800	2,151	No
60	Ridgefield	5,559	0	275,227	87,867	3,893	175,270	547,816	680,722	2,100,000	0	Yes
61	Seattle Aurora	248,474	237,193	320,436	75,851	34,005	70,027	985,986	1,055,813	8,000,000	2,014,996	No
62	Seattle Ballard	3,256	7,957	8,025	0	681	690	20,609	22,968	1,200,000	103,407	No
63	Seattle Beacon Hill	10,317	0	15,108	24,974	2,069	4,247	56,715	65,811	200,000	0	No
64	Seattle Church of the Undignified	36,100	0	10,500	6,000	2,400	5,440	60,440	63,240	0	0	No
65	Seattle Community of Hope	17,209	4,415	27,711	18,041	1,847	5,477	74,700	86,105	1,184,800	45,000	Yes
66	Seattle First	98,821	14,475	41,500	19,200	6,000	11,000	190,996	206,818	12,000,000	245,918	No
67	Seattle Highland Park Hispanic	12,500	0	6,000	0	4,012	9,976	32,488	35,368	0	0	No
68	Seattle North	30,620	0	64,795	48,653	5,959	92,280	242,307	395,626	3,073,200	0	Yes
69	Seattle Olympic Hills	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	18,000	23,722	589,600	245,500	No
70	Seattle West	4,008	6,370	0	3,899	4,915	35,869	55,061	62,722	900,000	55,600	Yes

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY PART 2 2012		42	43	44	44a	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
Church Name		Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	Debt Service	Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	Local Compassionate Ministries	All Other Church Ministries	Total Used for Local Mission	Total Missional Disbursements	Value of Church Properties	Indebtedness on Those Properties	Allocations Paid in Full?
71	Sequim Valley	14,310	5,640	3,300	11,100	456	22,765	57,571	68,707	475,000	56,400	No
72	Shelton	8,749	15,604	9,196	7,238	349	8,120	49,256	52,540	250,000	160,000	No
73	Sky Valley	0	0	0	3,800	287	11,676	15,763	16,503	508,200	0	No
74	Snohomish	4,000	0	22,694	32,735	487	23,858	83,774	104,386	843,000	0	Yes
75	Snoqualmie	4,035	0	28,067	28,391	600	32,281	93,374	114,889	1,105,000	0	Yes
76	South Sound Community	114,657	31,842	144,432	85,347	2,353	32,211	410,842	570,020	99,900	115,592	No
77	Stevenson The Bridge	6,800	0	6,500	18,000	4,000	2,500	37,800	47,934	350,000	0	Yes
78	Tacoma First	13,898	19,605	36,238	38,570	500	4,066	112,877	124,889	1,200,000	280,000	No
79	Tacoma First Samoan	250	0	500	0	500	300	1,550	4,465	0	0	No
80	Van Zandt	15,458	0	0	0	0	8,550	24,008	30,338	180,000	0	Yes
81	Vancouver Fourth Plain	25,295	31,041	65,346	102,302	2,235	0	226,219	272,444	3,600,000	79,500	Yes
82	- Fourth Plain Cowboy Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
83	Vancouver Hillcrest	37,790	127,630	101,062	107,473	1,756	111,510	487,221	527,603	5,000,000	1,650,000	No
84	Vancouver Real Life Community	2,382	31,031	78,798	64,200	2,721	47,537	226,669	227,650	3,047,000	304,020	No
85	Vancouver Safe Harbor	0	17,283	23,750	2,711	6	25,804	69,554	72,175	3,060,244	173,215	No
86	Washougal	16,945	0	27,210	0	0	0	44,155	50,474	910,000	0	No
87	White Salmon Pinecrest	5,244	353	15,600	12,000	0	0	33,197	38,106	453,300	29,648	Yes
88	Woodland	778	0	17,356	32,286	0	0	50,420	55,423	1,500,000	0	No
89	Yelm	0	0	0	7,175	300	380	7,855	11,124	0	0	No
Washington Pacific Supplemental								0	0			
Current Year Total		1,699,468	1,688,300	4,886,573	3,092,952	302,636	3,236,291	14,906,220	17,556,878	129,284,397	16,603,943	
Last Year Total		4,923,641	1,989,529	4,891,605	4,160,382	364,223	4,287,885	20,617,265	23,273,164	139,619,153	27,637,556	
Increase / (Decrease)		(3,224,173)	(301,229)	(5,032)	(1,067,430)	(61,587)	(1,051,594)	(5,711,045)	(5,716,286)	(10,334,756)	(11,033,613)	

Organized	Name Change	Inactive	Transfer	Merge	Disorganize	Drop
	Seattle Capitol Hill Church of the Undignified				Gold Creek Community	Lynnwood Hispanic
	to Seattle Church of the Undignified				Kent Ardent	Maatulimanu
	Seattle Highland Park					
	to Seattle Community of Hope					

* Sponsored New Church this Year